



TI 2024-080/III  
Tinbergen Institute Discussion Paper

# Influential assets in Large-Scale Vector AutoRegressive Models

*Kexin Zhang<sup>1</sup>*  
*Simon Trimborn<sup>2</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> City University of Hong Kong

<sup>2</sup> University of Amsterdam, Tinbergen Institute

Tinbergen Institute is the graduate school and research institute in economics of Erasmus University Rotterdam, the University of Amsterdam and Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam.

Contact: [discussionpapers@tinbergen.nl](mailto:discussionpapers@tinbergen.nl)

More TI discussion papers can be downloaded at <https://www.tinbergen.nl>

Tinbergen Institute has two locations:

Tinbergen Institute Amsterdam  
Gustav Mahlerplein 117  
1082 MS Amsterdam  
The Netherlands  
Tel.: +31(0)20 598 4580

Tinbergen Institute Rotterdam  
Burg. Oudlaan 50  
3062 PA Rotterdam  
The Netherlands  
Tel.: +31(0)10 408 8900

# Influential assets in Large-Scale Vector AutoRegressive Models\*

Kexin Zhang<sup>1</sup> and Simon Trimborn <sup>†2,3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Mathematics, City University of Hong Kong

<sup>2</sup>Amsterdam School of Economics, University of Amsterdam

<sup>3</sup>Department of Management Sciences, City University of Hong Kong

December 18, 2024

## Abstract

When a company releases earnings results or makes announcements, a dominant sectoral wide lead-lag effect from the stock on the entire system may occur. To improve the estimation of a system experiencing dominant system-wide lead-lag effects from one or a few asset in the presence of short time series, we introduce a model for Large-scale Influencer Structures in Vector AutoRegressions (LISAR). To investigate its performance when little observations are available, we compare the LISAR model against competing models on synthetic data, showing that LISAR outperforms in forecasting accuracy and structural detection even for different strength of system persistence and when the model is misspecified. On high-frequency data for the constituents of the S&P100, separated by sectors, we find the LISAR model to significantly outperform or perform equally good for up to 91% of the time series under consideration in terms of forecasting accuracy. We show in this study, that in the presence of influencer structures within a sector, the LISAR model, compared to alternative models, provides higher accuracy, better forecasting results, and improves the understanding of market movements and sectoral structures.

**Keywords:** High-Dimensions, Forecasting, Dimension Reduction, Influencer Structure, Bellwether

---

\*We authors are grateful for the comments and suggestions made by Benny Hon, Julia Schaumburg, Cees Diks, Thomas Walther, Tony Klein, Frank Kleibergen, Noud van Giersbergen, Lina Zhang, Mario Rothfelder, Ray-Bing Chen, Ying Chen, and many others. We are also grateful to the participants of the Annual SoFiE Meeting 2024 in Rio de Janeiro, FinEML 2024 in Lugano, Wolfe Reseach 7th Annual QES Conference in London, IAAE 2024 Annual Conference in Thessaloniki, 2024 HK Conference for FinTech, AI, and Big Data in Business in Hong Kong, the World Statistics Congress 2023 in Ottawa, DSSV and ECDA 2023 in Antwerp, ECAF at Utrecht University, 16th International Conference on Computational and Financial Econometrics in London and the seminar participants at University of Amsterdam, and City University of Hong Kong.

†Corresponding author, phone: +31 643 611 771, E-Mail: trimborn.econometrics@gmail.com

# 1 Introduction

‘What is good for General Motors (GM), is good for America’. This famous misquote of a statement of Charles Wilson, former president and CEO of GM, is used as a quote to describe the function of GM as a bellwether for the US economy. A bellwether firm is one whose reported earning results, stock performance, or fundamentals are a performance indicator for the wider economy or sectors of it. When GM, for decades one of the largest US companies and employers, reports increasing sales, it would indicate good overall results for the US economy given consumers only buy new cars when they have money to spend. This made GM for decades a bellwether for the US economy and stock market.

Naturally, firms acting as bellwethers for the economy should only be of relevance for a short while, otherwise it would constitute a permanent market anomaly. Likewise, companies having information release with market-wide implications should only lead the market for a short while. This may occur during the earnings announcement season (Bonsall IV et al., 2013; Hann et al., 2019; Hameed et al., 2015), when the announced results of a company drive expectations about other companies in the same sector (Aobdia et al., 2014). Thus, when leadership in the price formation within a sector occurs, one would be presented with a large system of  $N$  stocks while the relevant time period,  $T$ , would be short. Such a data situation challenges the estimation as it would become inconsistent. The estimation accuracy of a large systems with only a few observations can be improved when accounting for underlying data structures. If the structure is sparse and various important asset-by-asset relationships are present, sparsity methods like LASSO (least absolute shrinkage and selection operator), SCAD (smoothed clipped absolute deviation), and Adaptive LASSO (Tibshirani, 1996; Fan and Li, 2001; Zou, 2006) are suitable methods. Several sparse estimators were developed to incorporate observed data structures such as groups, see the group-LASSO (Yuan and Lin, 2006), which aids the estimator in uncovering the underlying structure in the presence of short time periods. In this paper we develop a sparse estimator to account for leadership of stocks on the entire sector, which improves the estimation and forecasting accuracy when such structures are present.

Sectors can be driven by the stock performance of a single or small group of assets in situations which do not classify as bellwether. Recently, during the bankruptcy of Silicon Valley Bank, information concerning troubled banks caused stock prices of other financial institutions, hence within the same sector, to plummet as well (Choi et al., 2023). To avoid mix-ups with bellwether firms which primarily indicate firms predicting the wider economy, we will introduce a different terminology: These leading stocks will be referred to as ‘influencers’, a term borrowed from the network science literature, as it precisely describes the situation we are confronted with. Contrary to the network science literature though, it can be expected and is observed empirically, that the presence of influential stocks is not

persistent given it would constitute a permanent market anomaly. Given a small number of influencer stocks would dominate the large system with short time series available for estimation, it is reasonable to expect the system to be sparse. Indeed we observe such dominance and sparsity in the data, see section 2.

A plethora of estimators have been developed for sparse structures. These estimators, originally developed for linear regression, have been extended to multivariate time series data and proved to outperform their non-sparse counterparts in terms of estimation and forecasting accuracy, see Masini et al. (2023) for a survey. Davis et al. (2016) develop a two-step approach for Vector AutoRegressive (VAR) models to study dynamic interconnections of large-scale systems under sparsity. Depending on the area of application, additional structural assumptions beyond individual sparsity such as LASSO were shown to improve the estimation and forecasting accuracy even further. Messner and Pinson (2019) extended a VAR with LASSO by a time-adaptive approach to account for specifics in wind power forecasting. Babii et al. (2022) developed a regularised VAR for when the time series data occur at different frequencies. Nicholson et al. (2020) consider that the optimal lag length may differ for each time series and develop a sparse estimator accounting for this. Song and Bickel (2011) propose a VAR approach that penalizes the lagged parameter matrix, columns, and individual parameters. Nicholson et al. (2017) consider various structured VAR models with LASSO and sparse group penalty functions (Simon et al., 2013) to construct estimators for improved forecasting performance. Basu et al. (2019) propose a VAR(1) model for reducing the rank and parameter of the underlying structure such as the network structure matrix. Bayesian VAR models have been extensively studied; see, for example, Ghosh et al. (2019).

The outperformance of structural estimators in terms of estimation and forecasting accuracy was further extended by incorporating structures from network analysis into VAR models, also referred to as Network AutoRegressive (NAR) models. Diebold and Yilmaz (2014) propose connectedness measures derived from variance decompositions and shown to be related to weighted, directed networks. Barigozzi and Hallin (2017) studied volatility connectedness with a network inspired methodology which can be estimated via a sparse VAR model. Yin et al. (2023) introduced a general framework for NAR models. Trimborn et al. (2024) introduced a model to jointly regularize the individual parameters and influential nodes in a NAR model to identify influential regions in the Bitcoin blockchain. Trimborn et al. (2022) introduced a model which jointly identifies the relevant lags, influential groups and individual parameter strength via a 3-layer regularization term for sparsity in the lags, groups and individual parameters to model the impact of exchanges on price discovery.

In this paper, we present a sparsity estimator which extends commonly-used ones such as LASSO, SCAD, and Adaptive LASSO by an influencer structure. The influencer structure refers to individual assets past returns impacting a large proportion of other assets whereas

the remaining assets only influence a small fraction. This structure infers a dominance of some assets on the system and is inspired by the frequently observed presence of influencers in many networks beyond asset pricing. Essentially we investigate if a stocks' market movements have a comparably stronger influence on the entire system than that of others and assign a lower penalty to that stock in sparse estimation, whereas non-influential ones receive a stronger penalty. Given that the motivation for the structure of the estimator stems from network analysis, we term the model a Large-scale Influencer Structure Vector AutoRegressive (LISAR) model.

The model TriSNAR, introduced in Trimborn et al. (2022), is also designed to identify influencers in a system. However, there are differences between LISAR and the former which make LISAR much more suited for the modelling of stock market data. LISAR is designed to identify influencers and penalise the parameters associated with them less. By this it accounts for the fact that influencers can matter more for the dynamics within a system. The parameters of non-influencers receive a higher penalty. In TriSNAR the parameters associated with non-influencers are disregarded. This difference in the penalty function makes LISAR better suited for the modelling of systems in which non-influencers are not unimportant for the dynamics of the system, such as the stock markets. We show in section 5 that LISAR beats TriSNAR in forecasting the log returns of the stock sectors (Diebold-Mariano test), underscoring this point. LISAR adaptively adjusts the penalty of influencers / non-influencers, whereas TriSNAR disregards the parameters associated with non-influencers via a hard-thresholding function. This difference in the penalty function does not only set the models apart, it also contributes to computational efficiency. TriSNAR is estimated via coordinate-wise descent in combination with an active set algorithm. Since LISAR does not disregard non-influencers, but adjust their penalty, no active-set algorithm is needed for the LISAR estimation. This improves the computational efficiency strongly, see section 4. The difference in the penalty function makes LISAR suited for model estimation when influencers are present and non-influencers are still relevant for the dynamics of the system. This makes LISAR better suited for stock market estimation, which is supported by its forecasting performance.

We illustrate the performance of the method in synthetic data experiments, which show that the method outperforms a number of competing models, namely LASSO, SCAD, Adaptive LASSO, a Bayesian VAR (Ba  bura et al., 2010), Dynamic Factor Model (Doz et al., 2011), and TriSNAR (Trimborn et al., 2022) in forecasting accuracy and structural detection even when the model is misspecified and for varying levels of time series persistence. Given that a system-wide influence of a small number of stocks can be expected to occur within asset sectors, as earlier motivated, we illustrate the performance of the method on a dataset of 8 years of high-frequency price observations (5 minute) for the S&P100. The results show, depending on the sector, that the proposed model significantly outperforms or

performs equally well for 90-91% of the time series (assets per day over 8 years) in terms of forecasting accuracy, evaluated with a Diebold-Mariano test (Diebold and Mariano, 2002) on 5% significance level. Evaluation for the best model based on the Vuong test for overlapping models (Vuong, 1989), which is essentially a likelihood ratio test evaluated against a sum of chi-squared random variables, showed an even stronger outperformance of the proposed LISAR methodology. Consequently we show that the LISAR models help to better understand market movements, the sectoral structure and improve forecasting accuracy.

The structure of this paper is as follows: In section 2 we describe the S&P100 data. Section 3 introduces the LISAR model framework, the estimator, and the developed algorithm for its optimisation. In section 4 we show the performance of the models in synthetic data experiments. Section 5 is dedicated to the real data application during which we show that the LISAR models improve forecasting accuracy and provide frequently better models as by the Vuong test. Finally, section 6 concludes. The code used in this paper is available at [GitHub](#) and we provide the R package [NetVAR](#) for convenient usage of the suggest LISAR method.

## 2 Influential assets

In this section we illustrate the existence of influential assets in stock markets which motivates the development of the methodology suggested in this study. As motivated in the introduction, influential asset structures shall only exist for short time periods otherwise they constitute a permanent market anomaly. Indeed we found that such structures exist for intraday data but we did not observe them for daily data. We illustrate the existence of these structures on a high frequency data set of the 100 stocks comprising the S&P 100<sup>1</sup>. The data were observed in the time period January 01, 2016 to December 31, 2023 at a 5 minute frequency during opening hours of the New York Stock Exchange, namely 9:30 am to 4pm EST. This results for each stock in 78 observed prices per day on a total of 2010 days. We collected the information about the sectoral classification of each stock from the index provider S&P. S&P divides the stocks into 11 sectors and we will analyse if stocks within the sectors act as sectoral influencers for the rest of the system within any given day. Of the 11 sectors we focus on the ones which comprise of at least 10 stocks because for smaller systems an estimation with methods accounting for data structures as LISAR does it, is of less relevance given the small size and amount of data available. Hence we consider systems of large size relative to the number of observations available. 6 sectors consist of more than 10 stocks, namely Consumer Discretionary (CD), Consumer Staples (CS), Financials (Fin), Health Care (Health), Industrials (Ind), and Information Technology (IT). We summarise the constituents contained in the 6 sectors in Table 4

---

<sup>1</sup>The data were acquired from [alphavantage.co](#)

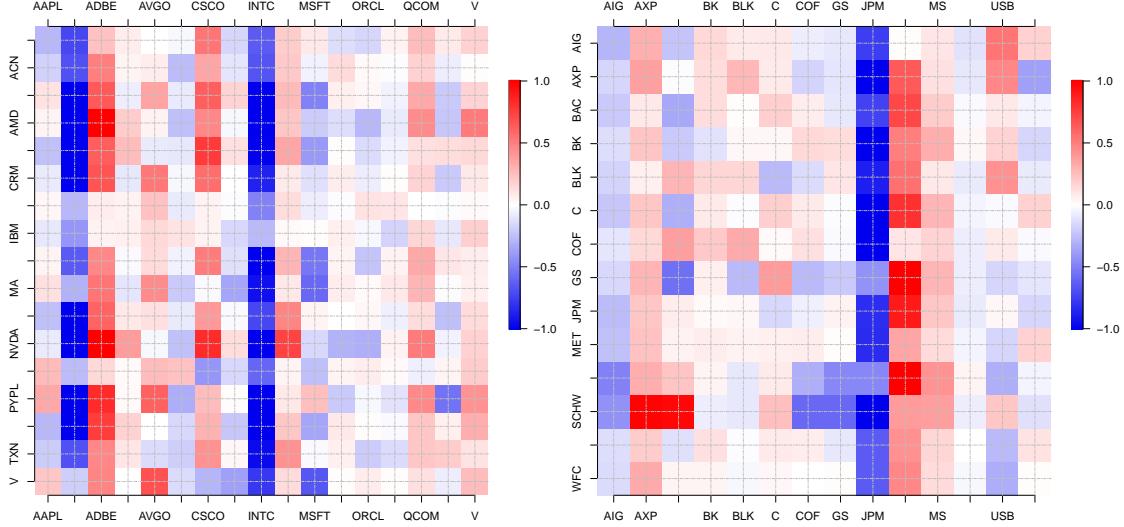
In a first investigation we are interested to determine if it is reasonable to assume that intraday one or several stocks are sectoral-wide influential for the system. For this we determine if in a VAR model the parameters associated with one stock would be much larger in magnitude than the others. For each sector and day we estimated from the intraday log returns a VAR(1) model. We derive then the magnitude of the parameters of the VAR(1) model and compute the sum of the magnitudes per stock to measure the sector-wide influence a stock has on the entire system on any given day. We derive the average over the sums of magnitudes and compute if within any given day a stocks' sum over the parameter magnitudes is larger than the average over the sums of parameter magnitudes plus 1.5 times the corresponding standard deviation. We measure on how many days out of the 2010 at least one stock fulfils this criteria, see Table 1.

Table 1: The table shows the fraction of days out of the 2010 under consideration when the joint magnitude of parameters, estimated from a VAR(1) model, associated with at least one stock surpasses the average joint magnitude of all stocks by at least 1.5 times the standard deviation of the joint magnitude. We observe that on a large fraction of days across the industries dominance of the system by stocks exist. The abbreviations stand for Consumer Discretionary (CD), Consumer Staples (CS), Financials (Fin), Health Care (Health), Industrials (Ind), Information Technology (IT).

|                  | CD   | CS   | Fin  | Health | Ind  | IT   |
|------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| Fraction of days | 0.83 | 0.84 | 0.96 | 0.93   | 0.88 | 0.97 |

We observe that on the majority of days, at least one stock appears to have a stronger impact on the sector than others. This suggests that a sector-wide influencer structure is indeed present. In a more nuanced analysis, we zoom in on the parameter matrix associated with the VAR(1) models for two days during which the sector-wide influence is particularly pronounced. The two heatmaps are displayed in Figure 1. We observe indeed a structure which leads to the interpretation that some stocks are much more important for the system at that given day. On the 21.01.2022 (left heatmap), we observe the stock Intel (INTC) has a strong impact on the Information Technology (IT) sector. For the abbreviations of the stocks, see Table 4. This observation coincides with the announcement of Intel to build up a processor factory in Ohio, a project worth 20 billion USD, see [Intel's website](#) for the press announcement. Likewise, on the 20.02.2020, we observe a strong impact of JPMorgan (JPM) on the Finance sector. This coincides with the onset of the covid-19 recession period.

Figure 1: Left is the heatmap showing the parameters of the VAR(1) model estimated on the log returns of the 21.01.2022. Right shows the corresponding heatmap for the 20.02.2020. For illustration purposes parameters larger 1 or smaller -1 are replaced with 1 and -1 respectively. We observe that the stocks Intel (INTC) and JPMorgan (JPM) have a stronger impact on the systems than others.

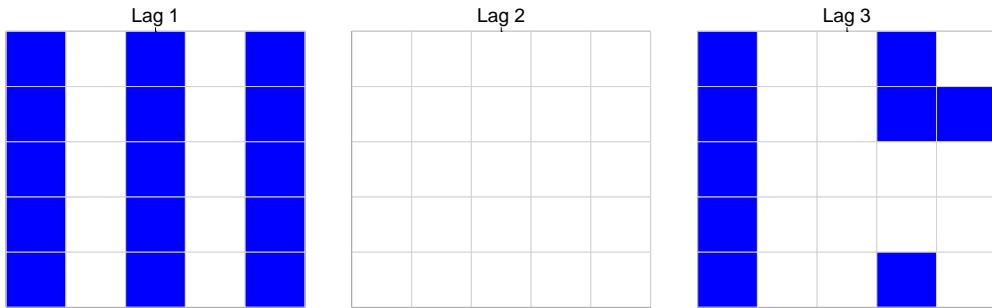


We see from the examples in Figure 1 and the aggregated results in Table I that sector-wide influence of stocks is present on the majority of days. However, we also observe that a lot of parameters in Figure 1 are close to zero, hence the system is sparse. When the number of parameters is high, as for high dimensions or when multiple lags are involved, VAR models quickly become overparameterized and experience difficulties in convergence. Even for moderate dimensionality, the model structure is often overparameterized. This leads to potentially inaccurate estimates and also impairs the understanding and interpretation of the model. Basu and Michailidis (2015) argue that meaningful (interpretable) estimation and inference of large-scale VAR models is often not possible without imposing structural assumptions. Given the high dimensionality of the system and the little data available (78 log returns per day), the VAR models estimated here are likely overparameterized. Consequently, we develop a methodology, referred to as LISAR and introduced in the following section, which is designed to model and detect influential assets in high dimensional systems when little data is available for estimation.

### 3 A Large-scale Influencer Structure Vector AutoRegression (LISAR) approach

Let  $Y_t \in \mathcal{R}^N$  denote a vector of observations of a system with  $N$ -dimensional processes at time point  $t \in \{1, \dots, T\}$ , with the length of the time period denoted  $T$ . Assume there are  $p$  parameter matrices  $\mathbf{A}_k$  with  $k \in \{1, \dots, p\}$ , which are of dimension  $N \times N$  and measure the serial dependence of the  $N$  processes. Write  $A_{k;ij}$  for the  $i, j$ -th entry of the matrix  $\mathbf{A}_k$ . A VAR model describes the serial linear dependencies between these processes. As motivated in section 2 based on the real data, the matrices  $\mathbf{A}_k$  are assumed to have a sparse ‘influencer’ structure, and thus some variables have no influence on others at all. This means, the parameters are  $A_{k;ij} = 0$  for some  $k, j$  and all  $i$ . This kind of sparse ‘influencer’ structure can be represented by time-lag matrices, shown in Figure 2.

Figure 2: Exemplary influencer representation in VAR parameter matrices. In this illustration 5 time series are considered with parameters different from zero in lags 1 and 3. In lag 2, all parameters are equal to 0. Time series 1,3,5 show influencer behaviour upon the entire system originating from lag 1.



Given time lag  $k$ , and  $S$  be the set of influencers, the columns of  $\mathbf{A}_k$  have either of the following structures:

$$\mathbf{A}_k \begin{cases} A_{k;ij} \neq 0, & j \in S \text{ for some } i \wedge A_{k;ij} = 0 \text{ otherwise} \\ A_{k;ij} = 0 & j \notin S \text{ for some } i \wedge A_{k;ij} \neq 0 \text{ otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (1)$$

In the first case, the influence of variables  $j$  on variables  $i$  at time lag  $k$  are denoted as  $A_{k;ij} \neq 0$ . If an influential stock is being detected, then in most of the cases, the set of parameters within this group are non-zero. In the second case, some variables do not affect others at all or just a few, which represents a non-influencer stock. These parameters are denoted as zero within the non-influential groups.

This definition relates to Figure 2 and the sparse ‘influencer’ structure in the corre-

sponding LISAR model. The LISAR is defined as

$$Y_t = A_0 + \sum_{k=1}^p \mathbf{A}_k Y_{t-k} + \epsilon_t \quad (2)$$

where  $A_0 = (a_{1,0}, \dots, a_{N,0})^\top$  is the intercept,  $\mathbf{A}_k$  is defined as in (1) and  $\epsilon_t = (\epsilon_{1,t}, \dots, \epsilon_{N,t})^\top$  is a vector that is assumed to be independently and identically distributed with  $\epsilon_t \sim (0, \Sigma)$ . We assume that the model is stationary and ergodic, with all roots of the polynomial  $\mathbf{I}_N - \sum_{k=1}^p \mathbf{A}_k Z^k$  lying outside the unit ball. Though the definition is alike to a classical VAR framework, it differs in the described ‘influencer’ structure of the parameter matrices.

Our interest is in detecting the influential variables in the system to help us analyse if certain stocks have an overall strong impact on all other stocks which would make it an influential stock. For an insightful interpretation, we assume a sparse ‘influencer’ structure, hence some stocks are not influential at all or just impact a few others but not all of them. To perform regularized estimation, we introduce a penalty function  $p_{\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \gamma}(\cdot)$  imposed on the lags, columns (influencer structure) and individual parameters of  $\mathbf{A}_k$  and estimate the model (2) by solving a regularized least squares optimization problem,

$$\min_{\mathbf{A}} \sum_{t=p+1}^T \frac{1}{2} \|Y_t - \sum_{k=1}^p \mathbf{A}_k Y_{t-k}\|_F^2 + \sum_{k=1}^p p_{\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \gamma}(\mathbf{A}_k), \quad (3)$$

where  $\lambda_1$ ,  $\lambda_2$ , and  $\gamma$  are tuning parameters for the sparsity. The form of  $p_{\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \gamma}(\cdot)$  will be introduced in the following section.

### 3.1 LISAR Estimator

Write  $A_{k;ij}$  for the  $i, j$ -th entry of the matrix  $\mathbf{A}_k$  and write  $\|\cdot\|_F$  for the Frobenius norm, defined by  $\|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F = \sqrt{\sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{j=1}^N A_{k;ij}^2}$ . We extract the diagonal of  $\mathbf{A}_k$  and consider the autoregressive parameters separately as the  $(N+1)$ -th group,  $A_{k;N+1}$ . In other words, we describe the autoregressive effects disentangled from the influencer / non-influencer effects. We use  $A_{k;j}$  to denote the column (influencer structure)  $j$  with  $j = 1, \dots, N$  within the parameter matrix  $\mathbf{A}_k$ , yet without the  $j$ -th parameter on the diagonal. Hence,  $A_{k;j} = (A_{k;1j}, \dots, A_{k;(j-1)j}, A_{k;(j+1)j}, \dots, A_{k;Nj})^\top$ . As such, the groups have  $(N-1)$  parameters except for the group of the autoregressive parameters, which has  $N$  parameters. We introduce a scaling parameter  $N_j = (N-1)$  for  $j = 1, \dots, N$  and  $N_j = N$  for  $j = (N+1)$  to offset the impact of a mismatch between the number of parameters in the columns ( $N-1$ ) and the diagonal  $N$ . The scaling parameter  $N_j$  is applied to a threshold parameter  $\kappa$ , which determines if a column belongs to an influential asset or not. We introduce a penalty parameter  $\alpha$  which is a mixing parameter for the penalty function, determining how much the

individual parameters get penalized in comparison to the overall penalization on the entire system. The parameters  $A_{k;j}$  in a group  $j$  will receive a stronger individual penalty via  $\alpha$  if the group has a comparably low or no impact on the system, meaning  $\|A_{k;j}\|_F \leq N_j \kappa$ , then the parameters  $A_{k;j}$  for the respective  $k, j$  are penalized with  $(1/\alpha)\lambda_2$ . Vice versa, a group with a comparably strong influence on the system, meaning  $\|A_{k;j}\|_F > N_j \kappa$ , receives a weaker penalty onto its individual parameters, thus the penalty on the individual parameters is  $\alpha\lambda_2$ . Hence, the threshold  $\kappa$  controls if a group receives weaker or stronger penalty but does not act as penalty term itself. Denote  $\gamma \in \{\alpha, 1/\alpha\}$  which entails the value  $\alpha$  if  $\|A_{k;j}\|_F > N_j \kappa$ , and  $1/\alpha$  otherwise. This formulation of the penalty function ensures that influential / non-influential assets receive a diverging penalty applied upon its individual parameters depending on the strength of the influence of the asset upon the system, whereas assets' impact is not penalized out entirely. Therefore, weak but important relationships between stocks which are less relevant for the overall system remain part of the model instead of being penalized out entirely as it would be the case if the assets would be penalized directly via a hard-thresholding function.

We define the methodology so that it extends existing sparsity methods such as

- LASSO:  $p_\lambda(\mathbf{A}_k) = \lambda \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{j=1}^N |A_{k;ij}|$
- Adaptive LASSO:  $p_\lambda(\mathbf{A}_k) = \lambda \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{j=1}^N w_{k;ij} |A_{k;ij}|$
- SCAD (smoothly clipped absolute deviation):

$$p_\lambda(\mathbf{A}_k) = \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{j=1}^N \begin{cases} \lambda |A_{k;ij}| & \text{if } |A_{k;ij}| \leq \lambda, \\ \frac{2b\lambda A_{k;ij} - |A_{k;ij}|^2 - \lambda^2}{2(b-1)} & \text{if } \lambda < |A_{k;ij}| \leq b\lambda, \\ \frac{\lambda^2(b+1)}{2} & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases} \quad (4)$$

Note that the LASSO can be extended to SCAD by defining a parameter  $b > 2$  and adding the tapering-off threshold  $\frac{2b\lambda|A_{k;ij}| - |A_{k;ij}|^2 - (\lambda)^2}{2(b-1)}$  and the non-regularized case  $\frac{(\lambda)^2(b+1)}{2}$  to it. Subject to the inclusion of  $w$ , LASSO extends to the Adaptive LASSO. Hence, for the sake of brevity, we show the next step only on the example of LASSO. We define the penalty function by

$$p_{\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \gamma}(\mathbf{A}_k) = \begin{cases} N^2 \lambda_1 \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F & \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \leq N^2 \lambda_1 \\ \lambda_2 \gamma \sum_{i=1}^N \sum_{j=1}^N |A_{k;ij}| & N^2 \lambda_1 < \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \end{cases}. \quad (5)$$

Note that the first case  $N^2 \lambda_1 \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F$  applies to the layer of lags. It is regularized by the magnitude of all parameters within  $\mathbf{A}_k$  and scales the regularization parameter  $\lambda_1$  by the number of parameters,  $N^2$ . The 2-nd case constructs the regularization operator for the

individual parameters via a soft-threshold,  $\lambda_2\gamma|A_{k;ij}|$ . Note that  $\gamma$  adjusts the regularization of  $\lambda_2$ . The choice for  $\gamma \in \{\alpha, 1/\alpha\}$  depends on  $\|A_{k;j}\|_F$  being larger or smaller than  $N_j\kappa$ , as earlier defined.

Applying the multi-layer penalty function (5), we obtain the estimator of  $\mathbf{A}_k$ :

$$\mathbf{A}_k = \begin{cases} 0 & \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \leq N^2\lambda_1 \\ sgn(A_{k;ij})(|A_{k;ij}| - \lambda_2\gamma)_+ & N^2\lambda_1 < \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \end{cases}. \quad (6)$$

This formulation will be referred to in the paper as the LISARwLASSO model. The LISAR with SCAD model (LISARwSCAD) is defined as follows:

$$\mathbf{A}_k = \begin{cases} 0 & \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \leq N^2\lambda_1 \\ sgn(A_{k;ij})(|A_{k;ij}| - \lambda_2\gamma)_+ & |A_{k;ij}| \leq 2\lambda_2\gamma \wedge N^2\lambda_1 < \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \\ \frac{(b-1)A_{k;ij} - sgn(A_{k;ij})b\lambda_2\gamma}{(b-2)} & 2\lambda_2\gamma < |A_{k;ij}| \leq b\lambda_2\gamma \wedge N^2\lambda_1 < \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \\ A_{k;ij} & b\lambda_2\gamma < |A_{k;ij}| \wedge N^2\lambda_1 < \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \end{cases} \quad (7)$$

For LISAR with Adaptive LASSO (LISARwAdapLASSO):

$$\mathbf{A}_k = \begin{cases} 0 & \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \leq N^2\lambda_1 \\ sgn(A_{k;ij})(|A_{k;ij}| - w_{k;ij}\lambda_2\gamma)_+ & |A_{k;ij}| \leq 2w_{k;ij}\lambda_2\gamma \wedge N^2\lambda_1 < \|\mathbf{A}_k\|_F \end{cases} \quad (8)$$

The regularization functions combine the advantages of established individual parameter regularization functions with hard-thresholding functions and adaptive estimation. The result is a tailored regularization function, designed to identify the number of relevant lags in a VAR estimation, as well as aiding the identification of the influential stocks by applying weaker regularization to them and a stronger one to stocks with little or no influence.

### 3.2 Estimation procedure

The proposed LISAR estimator combines the selection of the relevant lags with sparse estimation of parameters with differing regularization, subject to a stock being influential for the system or not. This setup allows to combine an active-set algorithm (for the lags) and coordinate-wise descent (parameter estimation) with varying regulation parameters to estimate the model.

In the following, we describe the algorithm in more detail. The vector  $Y_t$  without the

$j$ th process is denoted by  $Y_{t,-j}$ , and recall that  $Y_{t,j}$  represents the  $j$ th process. Define  $\text{sort}(\cdot)$  as the operator that sorts the variables in decreasing order. First the regularization sequences  $\lambda_1$ ,  $\lambda_2$  and  $\gamma$  are determined. Their maximal values are set so that the algorithm is initialized with completely sparse parameter matrices, meaning that all parameters are set equal to 0. Since we assume that the parameter matrix is sparse, this can be considered an appropriate starting point. Then, we sort the lag parameter matrices according to the proportion of variance explained by them. The sorting ensures that, the algorithm optimizes first the parameters that explain more of the variability of the system. In the algorithm, we iterate over active lags in an outer optimization loop. The individual parameters are estimated with a coordinate-wise descent algorithm and different regularization strength, subject to a stock being influential or not. The coordinate-wise descent algorithm optimizes the LASSO, SCAD and Adaptive LASSO part of the suggested estimator.

The implementations are formulated as Algorithm **LISAR.lag** and Algorithm **LISAR.individual**.

1. LISAR.lag is the outer loop algorithm. It evaluates the tuning parameter  $\lambda_1$  to identify the lag parameter matrix carrying sufficient information. We sort the matrices in decreasing order according to the explained variance as reflected in the residuals  $\epsilon_k$ . In each iteration step ( $m_1$ ),  $\mathbf{A}_k$  with little or no explanatory power is set to be 0. Otherwise, with a sufficiently large explained contribution to the variance, i.e.,  $\epsilon_k > N^2\lambda_1$ , we continue to estimate the lag parameter matrix with Algorithm LISAR.individual.
2. LISAR.individual is used to optimize the individual parameters inside a relevant lag parameter matrix. It is a coordinate-wise descent optimization under the sequence  $\lambda_2$  and with residual  $\epsilon_{k;ij}$  according to estimator (6) (for LASSO) and (7), (8) for SCAD and Adaptive LASSO respectively. The regularization sequence is going to be  $\lambda_2\alpha$  when  $\|A_{k;j}\|_F > N_j\kappa$  and  $\lambda_2 1/\alpha$  when  $\|A_{k;j}\|_F \leq N_j\kappa$ . Owing to the adjustment of  $\lambda_2$  with  $\{\alpha, 1/\alpha\}$ , the parameters within a column can change when the regularisation gets adjusted, hence  $m_2$  iteration step are needed.
3. The algorithms are repeated with iteration steps  $m_1$ ,  $m_2$  until all parameter matrices have converged.

The implementation rests on the hyperparameters  $\eta_1$  and  $\eta_2$ , which are user specified. If the difference between the parameter matrices in optimization steps  $m_1 - 1$  and  $m_1$ , and  $m_2 - 1$  and  $m_2$  exceeds  $\eta_1$  and  $\eta_2$  respectively, the optimization continues until the difference becomes smaller than  $\eta_1$  and  $\eta_2$  respectively. Hence  $\eta_1$  and  $\eta_2$  determine the convergence threshold. A small value such as 0.0001 or smaller is recommended. The parameter  $b$  for the SCAD estimator of the individual parameters can also be set as a sequence. In the implementation, we follow the recommendation of Fan and Li (2001) and set  $b = 3.7$ . The

regularization sequences remain to be selected, i.e., the values of the tuning parameters  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$ . Usually, cross-validation is used to determine the sequence. However, due to the time dependence in our model, cross-validation is not very suitable. We choose the tuning parameters on out-of-sample data by either using the MSFE, AIC, BIC. The use of information criteria for the evaluation is consistent with Bańbura et al. (2010), Song and Bickel (2011), Nicholson et al. (2017) and Trimborn et al. (2024). The run time depends on the size of the sequence of tuning parameters  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$ . Naturally, a more granular penalization sequence leads to a longer runtime of the optimization procedure. In our case, it is a halving sequence approaching 0 for  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$ . We also tune the threshold parameter  $\kappa$  with a halving sequence approaching 0. The parameter  $\alpha$  is to be chosen as a set of values within  $(0, 1)$ .

---

**Algorithm 1 : LISAR.lag**


---

**Input:** Data  $Y_t$  for all  $t = 1, \dots, T$

**Output:** Adjacency matrix  $\mathbf{A}$

```

1: Initialization  $\mathbf{A} = 0$ ,  $m_1 = 1$ 
2: for  $k = 1, \dots, p$  do
3:    $\epsilon.lag_k = \sqrt{\sum_{t=p+1}^T (Y_{t-k}^\top (Y_t - \sum_{l=1 \setminus k}^p \mathbf{A}_l Y_{t-l}))^2}$ 
4: end for
5:  $order.lag = sort(\{\epsilon.lag_k\}_{k=1}^p)$ 
6:
7:  $\mathbf{A}^{(m_1)} = \mathbf{A}$ ;  $\mathbf{A}^{(m_1-1)} = \mathbf{A} + 1$ 
8: while  $\text{vec}\{\mathbf{A}^{(m_1)} - \mathbf{A}^{(m_1-1)}\} > \eta_1$  do
9:   for  $k \in order.lag$  do
10:     $m_2 = 1$ ;  $\mathbf{A}^{(m_2)} = \mathbf{A}^{(m_1)}$ 
11:     $\epsilon_k = \sqrt{\sum_{t=p+1}^T (Y_{t-k}^\top (Y_t - \sum_{l=1 \setminus k}^p \mathbf{A}_l^{(m_2)} Y_{t-l}))^2}$ 
12:    if  $\epsilon_k \leq N^2 \lambda_1$  then  $\mathbf{A}_k^{(m_2)} = 0$ 
13:    else
14:       $\mathbf{A}_k^{(m_2)} = \mathbf{A}_k$ ;  $\mathbf{A}^{(m_2-1)} = \mathbf{A}_k + 1$ 
15:      while  $\mathbf{A}_k^{(m_2)} - \mathbf{A}_k^{(m_2-1)} > \eta_2$  do
16:        LISAR.individual( $\{Y_t\}_{t=1}^T$ ,  $\mathbf{A}_k^{(m_2)}$ )
17:         $m_2 = m_2 + 1$ 
18:      end while
19:    end if
20:     $\mathbf{A}^{(m_1)} = \mathbf{A}^{(m_2)}$ 
21:  end for
22:   $m_1 = m_1 + 1$ 
23: end while

```

---

---

**Algorithm 2 : LISAR.individual** (with LASSO specification)

---

**Input:** Data  $Y_t$  for all  $t = 1, \dots, T$ ;  $\mathbf{A}_k$   
**Output:** Adjacency matrix  $\mathbf{A}_k$

```
1: for  $j = 1, \dots, N$  do
2:    $\epsilon.\text{group}_j = \sqrt{\sum_{t=p+1}^T (Y_{t-k,-j}^\top (Y_t - \sum_{l=1 \setminus k}^p \mathbf{A}_l Y_{t-l})_{-j})^2}$ 
3: end for
4: for  $j = 1, \dots, N$  do
5:   for  $i = 1, \dots, N$  do
6:      $\epsilon_{k;ij} = \sqrt{\sum_{t=p+1}^T (Y_{t-k,j}^\top (Y_{t,i} - \sum_{l=1 \setminus k}^p A_{l,ij} Y_{t-l,j}))^2}$ 
7:     if  $\epsilon.\text{group}_j > N_j \kappa$  then
8:       if  $|\epsilon_{k;ij}| \leq 2\lambda_2 \alpha$  then  $z = \text{sgn}(\epsilon_{k;ij})(|\epsilon_{k;ij}| - \lambda_2 \alpha)_+$ 
9:       end if
10:      else if  $\epsilon.\text{group}_j \leq N_j \kappa$  then
11:        if  $|\epsilon_{k;ij}| \leq 2\lambda_2 1/\alpha$  then  $z = \text{sgn}(\epsilon_{k;ij})(|\epsilon_{k;ij}| - \lambda_2 1/\alpha)_+$ 
12:        end if
13:      end if
14:       $A_{k;ij} = z / \sum_{t=p+1}^T (Y_{t-k,j}^\top Y_{t-k,j})$ 
15:    end for
16:  end for
```

{Note that  $z$  follows a different specification for SCAD and Adaptive LASSO}

---

## 4 Synthetic data experiments

As we showed and motivated in sections 1 and 2, influential assets exist only for short periods of time, such as intraday, otherwise this would constitute a permanent market anomaly. Therefore LISAR was developed to model influencer structures in large systems while the number of observations is small. To understand LISARs performance compared to other models in these environments, we investigate the finite-sample performance of the proposed LISAR estimator with synthetic data experiments. We consider different number of observations in the estimation, varying dimensionality of the system, different signal-to-noise ratios, different persistences of the system, and also test the performance under misspecification. For the simulation of the underlying system we vary the number of lags containing parameters and system-wide influential variables. Further we consider ‘dense’ systems in which no sparsity is present. We evaluate the ability of each model to detect sparsity and the true structure, together with the accuracy of the parameter estimation and prediction. Three sparse network models, penalized by LASSO (LISARwLASSO), SCAD (LISARwSCAD), and adaptive LASSO (LISARwAdapLASSO) are included in comparison with competing models, namely, LASSO, SCAD, and Adaptive LASSO. Also Bayesian sparsity methods are a promising alternative to LISAR, hence we further consider a Bayesian VAR (BGR) in the analysis, see Ba  ura et al. (2010). Sector-wide influencers, as we consider them in this study, could also lead to a common factor being present the system. Hence we also compare

against a Dynamic Factor Model (DFM), see Doz et al. (2011). Also TriSNAR, introduced in Trimborn et al. (2022), is designed to identify influencers in a system, hence we also consider it as a competing model. However, TriSNAR is designed to estimate the parameters associated with the influencers and disregard the ones from non-influencers. LISAR instead applies less regularisation to parameters associated with identified influencers and penalises non-influencers stronger. This make LISAR more suited for systems where idiosyncratic variation is not spurious but structural, such as it is commonly the case in stock prediction. Hence we expect LISAR to perform better than TriSNAR since the latter is not suited for these structures.

#### 4.1 Set up

We consider systems with  $N \in \{10, 20, 50\}$  time series and lengths of  $T \in \{50, 100, 200\}$  data points. We design several different model specifications and refer to each scenario by an abbreviation. We assign the capital letter  $A$  followed by a number to indicate which parameter matrix in the scenario under consideration contains an assigned structure. For example, a model with the first and third lag having an influencer structure is referred to as  $A1/A3$ . The experiments are conducted for three different strength of persistence. The largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak persistence, 0.84 for medium persistence and 0.94 for strong persistence. This allows to investigate if the performance of a model is related to the systems persistence. The parameters are chosen so that the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix remains below 1, so that the system is stationary.

- $A1/A3$ : Two lags are active, namely the first and the third lags. The diagonal parameters magnitude is set so that it attains to the desired persistence which is either weak, medium or strong.
  - For  $N = 10$  time series being simulated, there are 2 system-wide influencers in this setting present, namely time series 1 and 7. Hence, columns (1, 7) contain parameters different from 0 which alternate between 0 and a non-zero value. Further 5 time series contain one parameter different from 0, which represents idiosyncratic asset-to-asset relationships, which are common in asset markets. The non-zero parameters are set so that the 3 strength of persistence are attained by ensuring the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence.
  - For  $N = 20$  time series being simulated, there are 6 system-wide influencers in this setting present, namely time series 1, 3, 7, 10, 14 and 18. Hence, columns (1, 3, 7, 10, 14, 18) contain parameters different from 0 which alternate between 0 and a non-zero value. Further 8 time series contain one parameter different from 0, which represents idiosyncratic asset-to-asset relationships, which are common

in asset markets. The non-zero parameters are set so that the 3 strength of persistence are attained by ensuring the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence.

- For  $N = 50$  time series being simulated, there are 6 system-wide influencers in this setting present, namely time series 1,3,7,10,14 and 18. Hence, columns (1, 3, 7, 10, 14, 18) contain parameters different from 0 which alternate between 0 and a non-zero value. Further 11 time series contain one parameter different from 0, which represents idiosyncratic asset-to-asset relationships, which are common in asset markets. The non-zero parameters are set so that the 3 strength of persistence are attained by ensuring the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence.
- *A1/A2/A3*: All three lags are active. The diagonal parameters magnitude is set so that it attains to the desired persistence which is either weak, medium or strong.
  - For  $N = 10$  time series being simulated, there are 2 system-wide influencers in this setting present, namely time series 3 and 10. Hence, columns (3, 10) contain parameters different from 0 which alternate between 0 and a non-zero value. Further 5 time series contain one parameter different from 0, which represents idiosyncratic asset-to-asset relationships, which are common in asset markets. The non-zero parameters are set so that the 3 strength of persistence are attained by ensuring the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence.
  - For  $N = 20$  time series being simulated, there are 4 system-wide influencers in this setting present, namely time series 1,6,14 and 20. Hence, columns (1, 6, 14, 20) contain parameters different from 0 which alternate between 0 and a non-zero value. Further 8 time series contain one parameter different from 0, which represents idiosyncratic asset-to-asset relationships, which are common in asset markets. The non-zero parameters are set so that the 3 strength of persistence are attained by ensuring the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence.
  - For  $N = 50$  time series being simulated, there are 6 system-wide influencers in this setting present, namely time series 1,3,7,10,14 and 18. Hence, columns (1, 3, 7, 10, 14, 18) contain parameters different from 0 which alternate between 0 and a non-zero value. Further 11 time series contain one parameter different from 0, which represents idiosyncratic asset-to-asset relationships, which are common in asset markets. The non-zero parameters are set so that the 3 strength of persistence are attained by ensuring the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence.
- *Dense*: We also consider a non-sparse specification, where only the first lag is active,

yet there is no system-wide influencer structure present and the parameter matrix is not sparse, hence dense. The magnitude of the parameters decays exponentially away from the diagonal. It starts at a value  $a$  chosen so that the largest eigenvalue of the companion matrix is 0.75 for weak, 0.84 for medium, and 0.94 for strong persistence. The off-diagonal parameters take on the values resulting from the formula  $A_{i,j} = (-1)^{|i-j|} a^{|i-j|+1}$ . In other words, all parameters are different from 0; however, those far from the diagonal become quite small.

In the data generation, the innovations are assumed to be i.i.d. Gaussian with  $\epsilon \sim N(0, \Sigma_N)$ .  $\Sigma_N$  is a diagonal covariance matrix with all covariances being 0 and standard deviation  $\sigma \in \{0.5, 1\}$ . By this each experiment is investigated under 2 different signal-to-noise ratios to evaluate the impact of a stronger/weaker noise on the simulation results. For each scenario, we estimate models with (2, 3, 4) parameter matrices. Given each scenario has an influencer structure and parameters different from 0 in the third lag, for 2 and 4 lags estimated, we investigate the impact of a misspecified model on the simulation results and compare it to a correctly specified model, namely lag 3. For the ‘dense’ specifications we estimate 3 lags as the focus is upon comparing the models performance when the underlying system is not sparse. In all, there are 378 experiments. For each experiment, we carried out 100 simulations and computed the average performance. Moreover, we split each dataset into a training, validation and evaluation dataset, each with length  $T \in \{50, 100, 200\}$ . The lambda sequences for  $\lambda_1$  and  $\lambda_2$  start with the minimum value for which all parameters in the parameter matrices are estimated as 0. Then, the sequence decays by a factor of 0.5 until  $1e^{-7}$  is reached. The thresholding sequence  $\kappa$  starts at a value for which no asset is influential, and then decays by a factor of 0.5 until  $1e^{-7}$  is reached. Thereby influential assets are being added iteratively. The tuning parameter  $\alpha$  is set to  $\alpha \in \{0.3, 0.5, 0.7\}$ . Following Zou (2006), the tuning parameter  $\gamma$  during the estimation of the adaptive LASSO models is set to  $\gamma \in \{0.5, 1, 2\}$ . We estimated the models for all combinations of  $\lambda_1$ , and  $\lambda_2$ -sequences, the  $\alpha$ ,  $\kappa$  and  $\gamma$ -sequences on the training dataset. The best performing model was selected based on the validation dataset with MSFE. The selected model was then evaluated on the evaluation dataset for its forecasting accuracy. We analyse and summarise the results of the experiments with roseplots in section 4.3. For summary Tables of all synthetic data experiments, refer to Appendix III.

## 4.2 Evaluation Criteria

For each experiment, the performance was evaluated in two aspects: pattern and accuracy.

- To evaluate the pattern identification, we computed the False Negative (FN) and False Positive (FP) rates on the estimated sets. FN refers to active set’s being falsely

identified as null, namely, under-detection or overly sparse. FP refers to the set's being wrongly identified as active, namely, overdetection or overly dense. It is natural that the lower these two measures are, the better the performance. Given the three-layer sparsity, there are then 6 metrics: FN.l and FP.l for lags, FN.g and FP.g for groups, and FN.e and FP.e for individual elements. In the case of perfect detection, namely, all 6 metrics are zero, we conclude that the true pattern was identified.

- Accuracy is measured using the Mean Squared Error (MSE) and Mean Squared Forecast Error (MSFE). Here MSE refers to the prediction accuracy, which is calculated based on the differences between the true values of the time series and the predicted values based on the model. In other words, it evaluates in-sample on the training dataset. MSFE refers to the forecasting error, an out-of-sample measure based on the testing dataset. In all the accuracy metrics, a low value indicates good accuracy.

We summarise the results in detailed Tables, which we present in Appendix III. Due to the large amount of experiments (378), we summarise the results in roseplots, see Figures 3. We create them so that the comparison is focused upon the effect of the systems persistence and model misspecification. For the persistence and model misspecification, each roseplot shows a summary of 27 and 18 experiments respectively for a specific number of observations ( $T = \{50, 100, 200\}$ ). The roseplots summarise across 10 measurements. The roseplots show the 3 scenarios  $A1/A3$ ,  $A1/A2/A3$  and ‘dense’ for 3 dimensions,  $N = \{10, 20, 50\}$ . Note that the roseplots for model misspecification comparison show the  $A1/A3$  and  $A1/A2/A3$  specifications as the ‘dense’ setting is already embedded in the other 3 roseplots. The simulation study showed that the signal-to-noise ratio did not have a strong effect on the results. Hence the roseplots show results for  $\sigma = 1$ , the ones for  $\sigma = 0.5$  are reported in detail in the Tables in Appendix III. The first 3 roseplots, from the left to right downwards, focus the comparison upon the persistence of the system, namely low, mid, high. The latter 3 focus upon the 3 different lag specifications,  $\{2, 3, 4\}$ , consequently for  $\{2, 4\}$  the model is misspecified. Each combination of specifications is represented by a section with 9 columns of rectangles provided. The first 3 columns are the results for LASSO, SCAD, adaptive LASSO in this order. Columns 4-6 contain the results for DFM, BGR, and TriSNAR in this order, whereas the results for LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, and LISARwAdapLASSO are reported in columns 7-9.

The entire circle has 10 tracks, each of which represents another evaluation criterion. The most outer track is referred to as 1, and the most inner track is referred to as 10. The 6 most outer tracks are for the False Negative and False Positive criteria: FN.l (1), FP.l (2), FN.g (3), FP.g (4), FN.e (5), FP.e (6). The FN and FP rates vary between 0 and 1, whereas the colour palette goes from white (0) to red (1). No False Negatives and no False Positives are the best possible outcomes; hence, the more white or shallow red the rectangles are, the better. For the following evaluation criteria, the differences can be

huge, e.g. MSFE and computation time. For visualisation purposes, we display them in the roseplots as percentage of the rank computed for a set of specifications across the 9 models. The actual numbers are reported in the Tables in Appendix III. Then, Track 7 reports the SSE.para as percentages of the rank with a colour palette from white (0) to blue (1). Again, the lower the value, the better; hence, white or shallow blue rectangles are preferable. In track 8 we report the number of parameters per model as percentages of the rank on a similar colour pattern than SSE.para. As sparser models are preferable permitted the MSFE remains equal, we report this statistic for comparison purposes. The MSFE as percentages of the rank is reported via track 9. The colour palette goes from white (0) to green (1). Since these evaluation criteria reflect the error terms, the smaller the values are, the better. Thus, white and shallow green is preferable. The most inner track, 10, reports the average runtime of the models. The color palette ranges from white (0) to black (1). Certainly, a faster runtime of the code is preferred; hence, white and gray rectangles are better.

### 4.3 Analysis

The synthetic data analysis investigates the performance of the LISAR models and their counterparts under different scenarios and conditions. Two primary scenarios, denoted as A1/A3 and A1/A2/A3, were examined, and the study's focus was on comparing the performance of LISAR models against their counterparts, specifically in terms of MSFE and False Negative/False Positive rates (FN/FP). Detailed Tables summarise the result in Appendix III. For a more concise representation, we further summarise the results in roseplots, see Figures 3.

For the A1/A3 scenario, where  $T = 50$ , the results indicate that LISAR models consistently exhibit superior MSFE compared to their counterparts, compare Figures 3. Furthermore, they outperform usually in terms of FN/FP as well, regardless of the strength in persistence. Only for  $N = 50$  and high persistence, various competing models perform comparable to the LISAR ones in terms of FN/FP. Still, LISAR does better by MSFE. Similar performances were observed for the A1/A2/A3 scenario. For the 'dense' scenario an interesting situation arises. LISAR performs best in terms of MSFE and FN/FP across all dimensions for high persistence. It still does best in terms of FN/FP for the low and mid persistence, but the MSFE of TriSNAR is better for these persistences in the dense case. However, LISAR and TriSNAR outperform all competing models across all persistences. This is remarkable as they were not developed for the dense case where no inlfuencer structures are present. The analysis was extended to include a wider range of dimensions ( $N = 10, 20, 50$ ) and longer time periods ( $T = 100, 200$ ), as shown in Figures 3. LISAR consistently outperformed the competing models across all dimensions and showed robustness against overparameterization, which caused issues for other models, particularly in terms of

FN/FP discrepancies. Across all dimensions, LISAR demonstrated superior performance, with the BGR model performing particularly poorly in comparison. For the highest dimension ( $N = 50$ ), the differences in FN/FP performance between models became smaller, but LISAR still maintained its advantage. Across all evaluated dimensions, LISAR consistently achieved better results in terms of MSFE. Moreover, LISAR consistently performed best in both MSFE and FN/FP in the dense setting across all three persistence scenarios, further establishing its overall superiority.

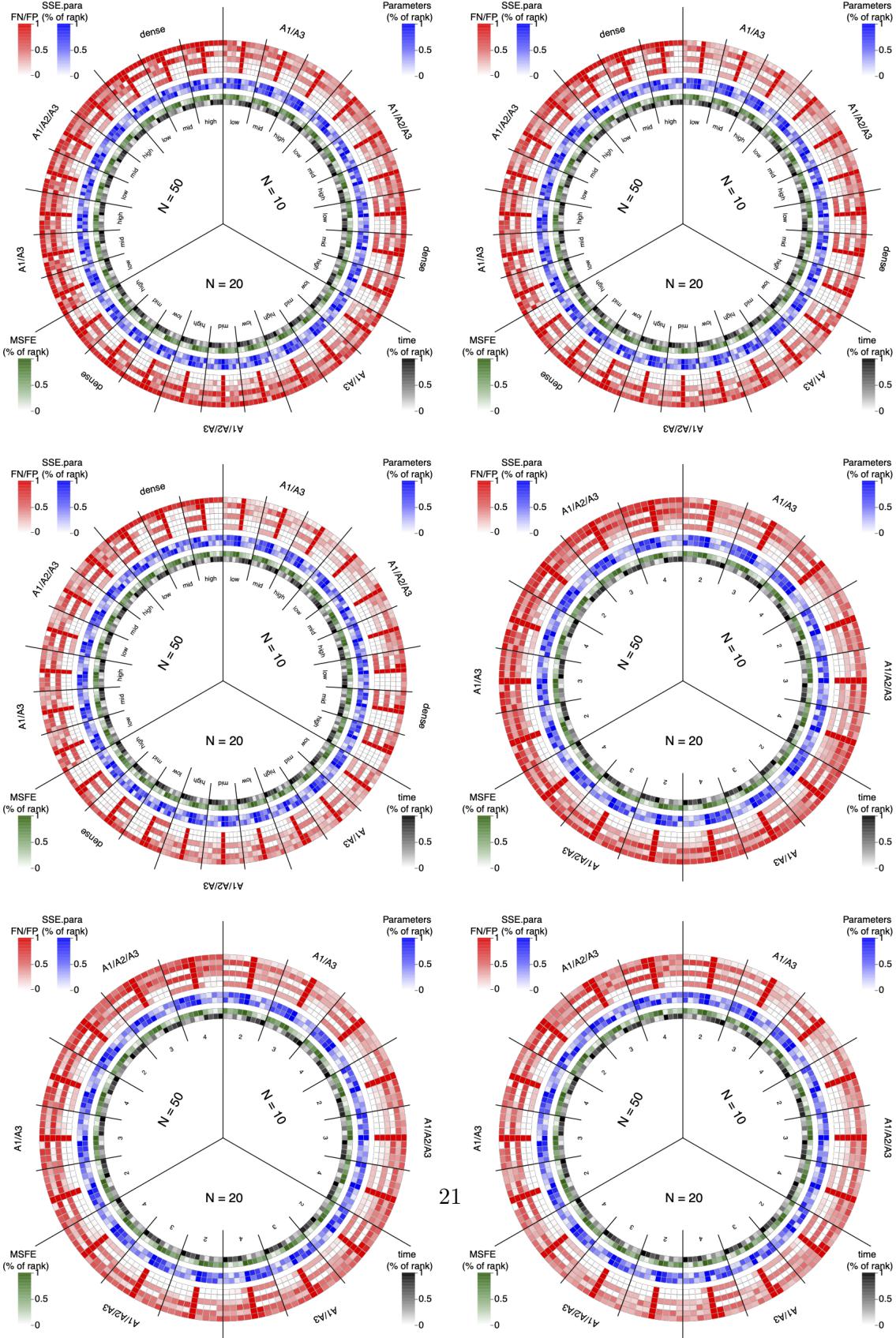
The analysis extended its scope to include different dimensions ( $N = 10$  and  $N = 20$ ) and increased time periods ( $T = \{100, 200\}$ ), see Figures 3. Remarkably, LISAR maintained its superiority across dimensions and exhibited resilience against overparameterization – a challenge faced by its counterparts, evident from FN/FP discrepancies. This is particularly noteworthy under misspecification scenarios, where LISAR showcased its ability to outperform its counterparts. That LISAR is able to outperform under misspecification (2 and 4 lags are misspecified), is already visible for  $T = 50$  and  $T = 100$ , but for  $T = 200$  it becomes even clearer. For 4 lags the LISAR models do clearly better in terms of MSFE and FN/FP, as they do for 3 lags, which is correctly specified. For 2 lags they perform equally good compared to their counterparts evaluated by MSFE and FN/FP.

We observe across the experiments that the LISAR models tend to have a higher runtime than the competing models. Given the models have a lot more tuning parameters than their counterparts, this observation is driven by this situation. As they provide the better MSFE in almost all of the cases, the longer runtime of the estimation algorithm is the price paid for the better forecasting accuracy.

In summary, the synthetic data experiments underscore the robustness and outperformance in terms of forecasting accuracy (MSFE) of LISAR models across various scenarios, dimensions, and number of observations. Remarkably LISAR showed robustness towards varying levels of persistence in the system. Across the experiments, we observed that the LISAR models perform also well when the models are misspecified. This finding is noteworthy as it suggests that the LISAR models outperform in terms of forecasting accuracy even in situations where the model assumptions are violated. This superiority in MSFE implies that the proposed LISAR models are better equipped to handle data that deviates from the assumed structure, suggesting that they provide better performance in a forecasting exercises on real data where the true data-generating process is unknown.

It is further noteworthy that the LISAR models persisted to outperform even when the signal-to-noise ratio was higher/lower, see the Tables in Appendix III. As in practice these ratios are unknown, it suggest the LISAR models present a robust choice considering the uncertainties one faces in a real data environment.

Figure 3: From left to right downwards: Models evaluations per specification for persistences low, mid, high with  $T = 50$  (upper left),  $T = 100$  (upper right),  $T = 200$  (middle left), and for 2,3,4 lags with  $T = 50$  (middle right),  $T = 100$  (lower left),  $T = 200$  (lower right). Evaluation metrics are expressed as percentages of the ranks to make results visually comparable. The exact metrics are reported in Tables 7 to 48. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, DFM, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO



## 5 Forecasting and modeling with LISARs

In this section, we analyse the 5-minute high-frequency data for the stocks comprising the S&P100 with the LISAR models and the competing models for detection of lead-lag effects and the overall model performance. We analyse the data sector by sector, following the motivation that intraday sector-wide lead-lag effects would materialize within sectors. We compare the models in terms of forecasting performance (Diebold-Mariano test (Diebold and Mariano, 2002)) and best performing model (Vuong test (Vuong, 1989)). To ensure a realistic setting, we analyse how often a model provided the better or equally good performance on the evaluation dataset when it outperformed the others on the model validation dataset. We show that in terms of forecasting performance, whenever a model performed better than the others on the model validation dataset, it also outperformed or performed equally good than the competing ones on the evaluation dataset. The LISAR models provided for each sector for more than 90% of the assets and across days the better or equally good forecast. Notably the LISAR models provided the better MSFE on the model validation datasets than the competing models. For the sector Financials, the LISAR models performed better for 8655 time series (out of 14 assets over 2010 days) whereas the Non-LISAR ones only performed better for 4883 time series. The Vuong test shows that the LISAR models provided the significantly better models for 87% and 88% of the time series (depending on the sector) when the model had the better MSFE. The Non-LISAR ones only provided the significantly better model for around 50% of the time series (depending on the sector). This shows that the LISAR models property to account for influencer structures leads to improved forecasting and model selection performance given the structure is present.

### 5.1 Set-up

The dataset and methodologies employed in this study are introduced in Section 2 and 3. The availability of a high-frequency dataset enables us to investigate the intraday relationship within each sector. We analyse the intraday prices of each day separately and fit each model to the data while allowing for a maximum of 6 lags, such that we investigate the effect of the past  $\{5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30\}$  minutes on the present returns of the stocks. The time series are demeaned, scaled with GARCH volatility, and an ADF test rejects the null of a unit root for each intraday time series after the scaling. Note that the LISAR models regularize for the lags, hence the actual number of lags is commonly smaller and even lags in-between others can be regularised. This model feature makes the identification of the lag structure part of the estimation and ensures one does not have to identify the lag structure via repeated model estimations with Information Criteria selection. As a robustness analysis of the results, we also investigate the performance when allowing for a maximum

of 4 lags, see section II in the Appendix. Specifically, we have fitted 9 models to the data recorded during the stock market opening hours (9:45 a.m. to 3:45 p.m. EST) on each working day whereas we exclude the first and last 15 trading minutes to avoid start/end trading session effects. The models are the six benchmark models (LASSO, SCAD, Adaptive LASSO, BGR, DFM, TriSNAR) and three influencer structure models (LISARwSCAD, LISARwLASSO, and LISARwAdapLASSO). For model training, validation and evaluation of each model, we divide the data for each individual day into three equal parts: the first 1/3 is used as training data, the next 1/3 as validation data, and the last 1/3 as evaluation data. Subsequently, each model generates predictions of the influencing stocks on that particular day within each sector, which are further analysed and compared. To ensure a realistic setting, we analyse how often a model provided the better or equally good performance on the evaluation dataset when it outperformed the others on the model validation dataset.

To compare the performance of the models against each other, we compare them in terms of their likelihood and forecasting accuracy. Following the discussion in Diebold (2015), we test which model provides the better fit against the other models with the Vuong test for overlapping models (Vuong, 1989) on a 5% level, which is akin to a likelihood ratio test.

$$LR(LISAR, Non - LISAR) = L_{LISAR} - L_{Non-LISAR}$$

with  $L_{LISAR}$  and  $L_{Non-LISAR}$  denote the log-likelihood of the LISAR and Non-LISAR model under comparison. The statistic  $2LR$  is compared against critical values from the sum of weighted chi-squared random variables, denoted  $M(\cdot, w)$ , with  $w$  the weights applied to the chi-squared random variables. The  $H_0$  and  $H_1$  are then:

$$\begin{aligned} H_0 &: 2LR \leq M(\cdot, w)_\alpha \\ H_1 &: 2LR > M(\cdot, w)_\alpha \end{aligned}$$

Hence we test if the  $H_0$  of the Non-LISAR model having the better log-likelihood can be rejected on a significance level of  $\alpha$ . We derive the log-likelihood out-of-sample, on the evaluation dataset spanning the last 1/3 of data per day.

To compare if the LISAR models perform better than the alternatives, we derive the one-sided Diebold-Mariano test (Diebold and Mariano, 2002). We derive the forecasting errors  $e_{LISAR}$  and  $e_{Non-LISAR}$  to compare 2 models (LISAR, Non-LISAR) against each other, then

$$d_t(LISAR, Non - LISAR) = e_{LISAR,t}^2 - e_{Non-LISAR,t}^2$$

The test statistic being

$$H_0 : \bar{d}(LISAR, Non-LISAR) \leq 0$$

$$H_1 : \bar{d}(LISAR, Non-LISAR) > 0,$$

with  $\bar{d} = \frac{1}{T} \sum_t^T d_t(LISAR, Non-LISAR)$ . Hence we test if model 1 (LISAR) provides the better forecast than model 2 (Non-LISAR), with the test statistic

$$DM(LISAR, Non-LISAR) = \frac{\bar{d}(LISAR, Non-LISAR)}{\sqrt{\frac{2\pi\hat{f}_d(0)}{T}}} \xrightarrow{d} N(0, 1),$$

with  $\hat{f}_d(0)$  the Heteroscedasticity and Autocorrelation Consistent (HAC) variance estimator.

## 5.2 Forecasting and ‘best’ model evaluation

As the models can be classified into 2 groups, namely models with influencer structure and models without, we analyse the groups against each other. For each day we consider the model with the best MSFE, calculated on the validation dataset, from each of the two groups. Then we derive the Diebold-Mariano test and Vuong test to compare the performance of the two models on the evaluation dataset. We summarise the results in Table 2. We compare how frequently the LISAR model provided the better model fit and forecasting accuracy, when it provided the lower MSFE on the validation dataset. Likewise we also report how often the Non-LISAR models provide the better accuracy when it provided the lower MSFE on the validation dataset. The results show the relevance of the suggested LISAR methodology for best model selection and also forecasting accuracy.

In terms of best model as by the Vuong test, which is essentially a likelihood ratio test, we observe that the LISAR models provide for 87-88% of the time series across the sectors under consideration the better model on a 5% significance level, see Table 2. This shows that when the LISAR model outperforms in MSFE, then it commonly also provides the significantly better model. Notably the Non-LISAR models (LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, DFM, BGR, TriSNAR) outperform in terms of the Vuong test only for 46-55% of the time series when Non-LISAR had the best MSFE. It also stands out that the LISAR model provides the significantly better model for a lot more time series than Non-LISAR, 300 – 400% more often.

This illustrates the importance of considering both groups of methodologies when analysing the interdependence of the stocks on each other intraday. It also stands out that the LISAR type models are more often significantly better than the Non-LISAR ones which suggests that sector-wide influential behaviour of stocks is a structure frequently present. The interpretations remain robust towards the number of maximum lags allowed, however the

respective groups of models slightly less frequently outperform the other ones, see Table 6 in the Appendix. Hence slightly more frequently the models provide equal prediction performance on a 5% significance level. Overall it stands as remarkable that the LISAR models, which are designed to detect sector-wide influential behaviour of stocks, outperform the Non-LISAR models for so many time series, which suggests such kind of structure is frequently present.

In terms of forecasting accuracy the LISAR type models clearly outperform, compare Table 2. Depending on the sector, for 90-91% of the time series the LISAR type models provide the better or equally good forecasting accuracy on a 5% significance level on the out-of-sample evaluation dataset when they also provided the best MSFE on the model validation dataset. Likewise the Non-LISAR models commonly provide the better or equally good forecast when they also provided the better MSFE on the model validation dataset. It stands out that the LISAR models provide the better MSFE for about 50 – 90% more time series than Non-LISAR. These results are robust towards the choice of maximum number of possible lags, see Appendix II. The results show that the embedded influencer structure in the estimation ensures frequently a better MSFE than for the Non-LISAR ones which also frequently results in a significantly better or at least equally good forecasting accuracy.

Table 2: We analyse the best LISAR model against the best Non-LISAR model as by MSFE. The analyse the assets for when the LISAR model provides the better MSFE on the evaluation data and vice versa when the Non-LISAR model outperforms. We conduct forecasting tests on the out-of-sample data for the assets. We report the number of time series over 8 years (2010 days) for which one model outperformed the other on a 5% level or performed equally good as by Vuong and Diebold Marianno test. The results are reported in absolute numbers and as percentage over 2010 days.

| Sectors                | Vuong LISAR     | Vuong Non-LISAR | DM LISAR        | DM Non-LISAR    |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Consumer Discretionary | 6152.00<br>0.88 | 1928.00<br>0.48 | 6335.00<br>0.90 | 3818.00<br>0.96 |
| Consumer Staples       | 6326.00<br>0.88 | 1971.00<br>0.50 | 6491.00<br>0.90 | 3810.00<br>0.96 |
| Financials             | 8850.00<br>0.89 | 2147.00<br>0.45 | 8828.00<br>0.89 | 4558.00<br>0.96 |
| Health Care            | 7735.00<br>0.88 | 2409.00<br>0.48 | 7915.00<br>0.90 | 4835.00<br>0.96 |
| Industrials            | 6769.00<br>0.88 | 2007.00<br>0.48 | 6868.00<br>0.90 | 4049.00<br>0.96 |
| Information Technology | 9609.00<br>0.89 | 2580.00<br>0.44 | 9701.00<br>0.90 | 5719.00<br>0.97 |

We further investigate the forecasting performance of the LISAR-type models over different forecasting horizon and against specific models. Table 3 shows the number of time series (assets per days) as a percentage on which LISAR performed statistically significantly better or equally good on a 5% level than a given competing model over various forecasting horizons. We consider the time series for which LISAR provided the best MSFE on the validation dataset and conduct the tests on the evaluation dataset. In the Table we conduct

4 comparisons per sector. As before we compare the best LISAR-type model as by MSFE against the best model in terms of MSFE out of LASSO, SCAD, Adap. LASSO. Similarly we compare the best LISAR model as by MSFE against BGR, DFM and TriSNAR individually. We observe that LISAR provides for much more time series the better or equally good statistically significant forecast than the competing model. This observation holds across forecasting horizons. LISAR does a lot better than LASSO, SCAD, Adap. LASSO and performs especially well for the sectors Financials and Information Technology. Compared to BGR, a Bayesian VAR model, LISAR still performs very well as it does against LASSO, SCAD, and Adap. LASSO. Compared to LISAR, BGR does not focus on estimation with influencer structures. Due to its prior, it is expected to perform better when influencer structures are not present and idiosyncratic variation dominates, same for LASSO, SCAD, and Adap. LASSO. As we showed, influencer structures exist on many but not all days. However it stands out that LISAR does so well against these two model classes in forecasting. Against DFM, LISAR does remarkably well, always performing better or equally good. Dynamic Factor Models focus upon estimating time-dependent factors which are shared by the stocks. Hence potential idiosyncratic covariance between any 2 stocks is not well represented by a DFM. Stocks are known to be driven not only by joint industry-wide factors but also by such idiosyncratic covariance. LISAR is designed to account for both which explains why it performs so much better. This results shows the relevance of such idiosyncratic covariance for forecasting of stocks. However, as the comparison of LISAR with LASSO, SCAD, Adap. LASSO and BGR showed, also sector-wide influencer structures have to be taken into account. Lastly we compare LISAR against TriSNAR and again we observe that it performs remarkably better. LISAR provides frequently the statistically significantly better forecast or performs equally good. Interestingly LISAR performs comparably good against TriSNAR than against LASSO, SCAD, Adap. LASSO. This is of interest because TriSNAR is designed to identify the system-wide influencers and to estimate the parameters associated with the influencers. By this idiosyncratic covariation from non-influential stocks is disregarded. However, such idiosyncratic variation matters greatly for the forecasting performance of stocks which renders TriSNAR unsuitable for it and explains why LISAR does so much better. Again we show in Appendix II that the results are robust when allowing for a different number of maximum lags.

This forecasting comparison shows that LISAR as a modelling framework adds to existing models by outperforming in forecasting a system of stocks in the presence of influencer structures.

### 5.3 Comparison of optimisation pathway

In this section we show that the combination of tuning parameters leads to the LISAR model having a much more stable optimisation pathway than other methods. In section 2

Table 3: For the days and time series when the LISAR model provides the better MSFE on the evaluation dataset compared to a competing model, we analyse if it also provides the better or equally good forecasting accuracy as by Diebold Marianno test on a 5% level over forecasting horizons of 1 to 6 periods. This analyse follows the rational that one would only use the LISAR model instead of a competing model for forecasting on an out-of-sample dataset, if it provides the better model fit during the model evaluation. The results show that the LISAR model would also excel in almost all cases in out-of-sample forecasting.

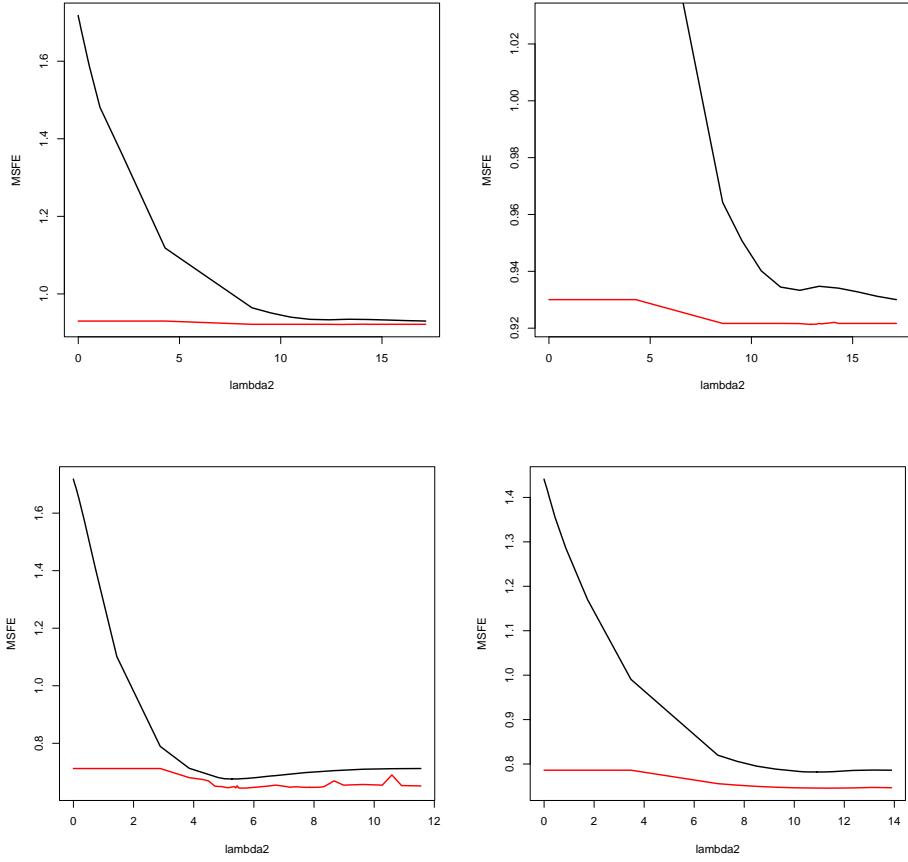
| Sectors                | Models              | $h = 1$ | $h = 2$ | $h = 3$ | $h = 4$ | $h = 5$ | $h = 6$ |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Consumer Discretionary | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.88    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.86    |
| Consumer Staples       | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.88    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
| Financials             | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.89    | 0.87    | 0.85    | 0.85    | 0.85    | 0.86    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.88    | 0.86    | 0.85    | 0.85    | 0.85    | 0.85    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.89    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.85    | 0.86    | 0.86    |
| Health Care            | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.89    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.91    | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
| Industrials            | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
| Information Technology | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.86    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.87    | 0.86    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.86    |

we showed that the there is evidence for an influencer effect coming from stocks on certain days. For the 20.02.2020, the beginning of the covid-19 recession, the data and news reports gave evidence for influential stocks being present on that day which would render LISAR suitable for modelling the intraday data. In Figure 4, we compare the optimisation pathway of LISARwLASSO and LASSO for various days. The upper two plots show the results for the 20.02.2020. We observe that LISARwLASSOs' optimisation pathway lies below the one of LASSO and is much more stable, meaning for varying  $\lambda_2$ , a comparable MSFE can be achieved. The stability results from the combination of various tuning parameters and the lower MSFE from LISARwLASSO accounting for influencer structures.

The lower two Figures show the optimisation pathways for both models for the days 28.02.2020 and 13.03.2020. These two days fall into the period when the onset of the covid-19 recession caused strong stock market disruptions. On the 28th, the VIX index reached a local high point which was accompanied with influencer structures being present in the data. As we see, the LISARwLASSO model provided a much better MSFE along the optimisation pathway than LASSO. On the 13th, the VIX index strongly decreased for a day, only to increase strongly again the day after. This local low point was also accompanied

with influencer structures in the data and again the LISARwLASSO model achieved a much better MSFE along the optimisation pathway. This suggests an influencer structure effects originated from at least one asset, likely various, during that time. Financial markets are known to have higher centrality in times of crisis, which would explain the joint movement of the sectors assets in dependence of influential ones.

Figure 4: The plots show the optimisation pathway of  $\lambda_2$  and the MSFE achieved with it. The black line is for LASSO, the red one for LISARwLASSO. Upper left is the screeplot for the 20.02.2020, upper right is also the screeplot for 20.02.2020 but zoomed into. Lower left is the screeplot for the 28.02.2020, lower right is the screeplot for the 13.03.2020. We observe that for each of these days, the MSFE along the optimisation pathway of LISARwLASSO is well below, hence better, than the one for LASSO.



## 6 Conclusion

When a company releases earnings results or makes announcements, a dominant sectoral wide lead-lag effect from the stock on the entire system may occur. Such situations may arise only for a short period of time, requiring estimation of a model for a large system

of assets with a short time series available. To improve the estimation of a system experiencing dominant system-wide lead-lag effects originating from one or a few asset in the presence of short time series, we introduce a model for Large-scale Influencer Structures in Vector AutoRegressions (LISAR). To understand LISARs performance compared to other models in situations of a large system with little data available, we illustrate the performance of the method in synthetic data experiments. They show that LISAR outperforms LASSO, SCAD, Adaptive LASSO, BGR, DFM, and TriSNAR in forecasting accuracy and structural detection even for different strength of system persistence and when the model is misspecified. We investigate the performance of the LISAR method on a dataset of 8 years of high-frequency price observations (5 minute) for the S&P100. The results show that, dependent on the sector, the proposed model significantly outperforms or does equally good than the competing models for 90-91% of the time series in terms of forecasting accuracy, evaluated with a Diebold-Mariano test on a 5% significance level. Evaluation for the best model based on the Vuong test for overlapping models, which is essentially a likelihood ratio test evaluated against a sum of chi-squared random variables, showed an even stronger outperformance of the proposed LISAR methodology. We show in this study, that in the presence of influencer structures within a sector, the LISAR model, compared to alternative models, provides higher accuracy, better forecasting results, and improves the understanding of market movements and sectoral structures.

## References

- Aobdia, D., J. Caskey, and N. B. Ozel (2014). “Inter-industry network structure and the cross-predictability of earnings and stock returns”. In: *Review of Accounting Studies* 19, pp. 1191–1224.
- Babii, A., E. Ghysels, and J. Striaukas (2022). “Machine learning time series regressions with an application to nowcasting”. In: *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics* 40.3, pp. 1094–1106.
- Baínura, M., D. Giannone, and L. Reichlin (2010). “Large Bayesian Vector Autoregressions”. In: *Journal of Applied Econometrics* 25.1, pp. 71–92.
- Barigozzi, M. and M. Hallin (2017). “A network analysis of the volatility of high dimensional financial series”. In: *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series C: Applied Statistics* 66.3, pp. 581–605.
- Basu, S., X. Li, and G. Michailidis (2019). “Low Rank and Structured Modeling of High-Dimensional Vector Autoregressions”. In: *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing* 67.5, pp. 1207–1222.
- Basu, S. and G. Michailidis (2015). “Regularized Estimation in Sparse High-Dimensional Time Series Models”. In: *The Annals of Statistics* 43.4, pp. 1535–1567.
- Bonsall IV, S. B., Z. Bozanic, and P. E. Fischer (2013). “What do management earnings forecasts convey about the macroeconomy?” In: *Journal of Accounting Research* 51.2, pp. 225–266.
- Choi, D. B., P. Goldsmith-Pinkham, and T. Yorulmazer (2023). “Contagion effects of the silicon valley bank run”. In.
- Davis, R. A., P. Zang, and T. Zheng (2016). “Sparse Vector Autoregressive Modeling”. In: *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 25.4, pp. 1077–1096.
- Diebold, F. X. (2015). “Comparing predictive accuracy, twenty years later: A personal perspective on the use and abuse of Diebold–Mariano tests”. In: *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics* 33.1, pp. 1–1.
- Diebold, F. X. and R. S. Mariano (2002). “Comparing predictive accuracy”. In: *Journal of Business & economic statistics* 20.1, pp. 134–144.
- Diebold, F. X. and K. Yilmaz (2014). “On the Network Topology of Variance Decompositions: Measuring the Connectedness of Financial Firms”. In: *Journal of Econometrics* 182.1. Special Issue on Causality, Prediction, and Specification Analysis: Recent Advances and Future Directions, pp. 119–134.
- Doz, C., D. Giannone, and L. Reichlin (2011). “A two-step estimator for large approximate dynamic factor models based on Kalman filtering”. In: *Journal of Econometrics* 164.1, pp. 188–205.
- Fan, J. and R. Li (2001). “Variable Selection via Nonconcave Penalized Likelihood and its Oracle Properties”. In: *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 96.456, pp. 1348–1360.

- Ghosh, S., K. Khare, and G. Michailidis (2019). “High-Dimensional Posterior Consistency in Bayesian Vector Autoregressive Models”. In: *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 114.526, pp. 735–748.
- Hameed, A., R. Morck, J. Shen, and B. Yeung (2015). “Information, analysts, and stock return comovement”. In: *The Review of Financial Studies* 28.11, pp. 3153–3187.
- Hann, R. N., H. Kim, and Y. Zheng (2019). “Intra-industry information transfers: evidence from changes in implied volatility around earnings announcements”. In: *Review of Accounting Studies* 24, pp. 927–971.
- Masini, R. P., M. C. Medeiros, and E. F. Mendes (2023). “Machine learning advances for time series forecasting”. In: *Journal of economic surveys* 37.1, pp. 76–111.
- Messner, J. W. and P. Pinson (2019). “Online adaptive lasso estimation in vector autoregressive models for high dimensional wind power forecasting”. In: *International Journal of Forecasting* 35.4, pp. 1485–1498.
- Nicholson, W., D. Matteson, and J. Bien (2017). “VARX-L: Structured Regularization for Large Vector Autoregressions with Exogenous Variables”. In: *International Journal of Forecasting* 33.3, pp. 627–651.
- Nicholson, W. B., I. Wilms, J. Bien, and D. S. Matteson (2020). “High dimensional forecasting via interpretable vector autoregression”. In: *The Journal of Machine Learning Research* 21.1, pp. 6690–6741.
- Simon, N., J. Friedman, T. Hastie, and R. Tibshirani (2013). “A Sparse-Group Lasso”. In: *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics* 22.2, pp. 231–245.
- Song, S. and P. J. Bickel (2011). “Large Vector Autoregressions”. arXiv:1106.3915 [stat.ML].
- Tibshirani, R. (1996). “Regression Shrinkage and Selection via the Lasso”. In: *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)* 58.1, pp. 267–288.
- Trimborn, S., Y. Chen, and R.-B. Chen (2022). “Influencers, Inefficiency and Fraud – The Bitcoin Price Discovery Network Under the Microscope”. In: *SSRN Working paper* 4071212.
- Trimborn, S., H. Peng, and Y. Chen (2024). “Influencer detection meets network autoregression—Influential regions in the bitcoin blockchain”. In: *Journal of Empirical Finance* 78, p. 101529.
- Vuong, Q. H. (1989). “Likelihood Ratio Tests for Model Selection and Non-Nested Hypotheses”. In: *Econometrica* 57.2, pp. 307–333.
- Yin, H., A. Safikhani, and G. Michailidis (2023). “A General Modeling Framework for Network Autoregressive Processes”. In: *Technometrics* 0.0, pp. 1–11. eprint: <https://doi.org/10.1080/00401706.2023.2203184>.
- Yuan, M. and Y. Lin (2006). “Model selection and estimation in regression with grouped variables”. In: *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B: Statistical Methodology* 68.1, pp. 49–67.

Zou, H. (2006). "The Adaptive Lasso and Its Oracle Properties". In: *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 101.476, pp. 1418–1429.

## I Real data - Appendix

Table 4: Overview of the 6 sectors of the S&P100 having more than 10 constituents

| Symbol | Name                         | Sector                 | Symbol | Name                     | Sector                 |
|--------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| AMZN   | Amazon                       | Consumer Discretionary | BMY    | Bristol Myers Squibb     | Health Care            |
| BKNG   | Booking Holdings             | Consumer Discretionary | CVS    | CVS Health               | Health Care            |
| F      | Ford                         | Consumer Discretionary | DHR    | Danaher                  | Health Care            |
| GM     | GM                           | Consumer Discretionary | GILD   | Gilead                   | Health Care            |
| HD     | Home Depot                   | Consumer Discretionary | JNJ    | Johnson & Johnson        | Health Care            |
| LOW    | Lowe's                       | Consumer Discretionary | LLY    | Lilly                    | Health Care            |
| MCD    | McDonald's                   | Consumer Discretionary | MDT    | Medtronic                | Health Care            |
| NKE    | Nike                         | Consumer Discretionary | MRK    | Merck                    | Health Care            |
| SBUX   | Starbucks                    | Consumer Discretionary | PFE    | Pfizer                   | Health Care            |
| TGT    | Target                       | Consumer Discretionary | TMO    | Thermo Fisher Scientific | Health Care            |
| TSLA   | Tesla                        | Consumer Discretionary | UNH    | UnitedHealth Group       | Health Care            |
| CL     | Colgate-Palmolive            | Consumer Staples       | BA     | Boeing                   | Industrials            |
| COST   | Costco                       | Consumer Staples       | CAT    | Caterpillar              | Industrials            |
| KHC    | Kraft Heinz                  | Consumer Staples       | EMR    | Emerson                  | Industrials            |
| KO     | Coca-Cola                    | Consumer Staples       | FDX    | FedEx                    | Industrials            |
| MDLZ   | Mondelēz International       | Consumer Staples       | GD     | General Dynamics         | Industrials            |
| MO     | Altria                       | Consumer Staples       | GE     | GE                       | Industrials            |
| PEP    | PepsiCo                      | Consumer Staples       | HON    | Honeywell                | Industrials            |
| PG     | Procter & Gamble             | Consumer Staples       | LMT    | Lockheed Martin          | Industrials            |
| PM     | Philip Morris International  | Consumer Staples       | MMM    | 3M                       | Industrials            |
| WBA    | Walgreens Boots Alliance     | Consumer Staples       | RTX    | Raytheon Technologies    | Industrials            |
| WMT    | Walmart                      | Consumer Staples       | UNP    | Union Pacific            | Industrials            |
| AIG    | American International Group | Financials             | UPS    | United Parcel Service    | Industrials            |
| AXP    | American Express             | Financials             | AAPL   | Apple                    | Information Technology |
| BAC    | Bank of America              | Financials             | ACN    | Accenture                | Information Technology |
| BK     | BNY Mellon                   | Financials             | ADBE   | Adobe                    | Information Technology |
| BLK    | BlackRock                    | Financials             | AMD    | AMD                      | Information Technology |
| BRK.B  | Berkshire Hathaway           | Financials             | AVGO   | Broadcom                 | Information Technology |
| C      | Citigroup                    | Financials             | CRM    | Salesforce               | Information Technology |
| COF    | Capital One                  | Financials             | CSCO   | Cisco                    | Information Technology |
| GS     | Goldman Sachs                | Financials             | IBM    | IBM                      | Information Technology |
| JPM    | JPMorgan Chase               | Financials             | INTC   | Intel                    | Information Technology |
| MET    | MetLife                      | Financials             | MA     | Mastercard               | Information Technology |
| MS     | Morgan Stanley               | Financials             | MSFT   | Microsoft                | Information Technology |
| SCHW   | Charles Schwab               | Financials             | NVDA   | Nvidia                   | Information Technology |
| USB    | U.S. Bank                    | Financials             | ORCL   | Oracle                   | Information Technology |
| WFC    | Wells Fargo                  | Financials             | PYPL   | PayPal                   | Information Technology |
| ABBV   | AbbVie                       | Health Care            | QCOM   | Qualcomm                 | Information Technology |
| ABT    | Abbott                       | Health Care            | TXN    | Texas Instruments        | Information Technology |
| AMGN   | Amgen                        | Health Care            | V      | Visa                     | Information Technology |

## II Robustness analysis - Appendix

In this section we conduct the robustness analysis for the results achieved in section 5. The analysis is similar but here we allow for a maximum of 4 lags only for each model. Note that the LISAR models regularize for the lags, hence the actual number of lags is commonly smaller and even lags in-between others can be regularised out. In Table 6 we

summarise the performance of the models. The results for the Vuong tests are comparable to the ones described in section 5, hence we conclude the results are robust. Also for the Diebold-Mariano tests, we observe that on 6-12% of the days the LISAR type models provide the better forecasting accuracy. This remarkable outperformance by the LISAR models comes together with a bit of a worse performance of the Non-LISAR models which provide on 11-16 out of 1999 days the best forecast now, compare Table 6. Again the results are comparable to Table 2, hence we conclude they are robust.

For a more detailed investigation of the models utilizing the proposed methodology, LISARwSCAD, LISARwLASSO and LISARwAdapLASSO, we look at the forecasting performance and model evaluation on days when sector-wide influence from a stock was detected by these models, as it was intended by the underlying methodology. We see from Tables ?? and ?? that the LISAR type models more frequently outperform on days when Influencers were detected, both in terms of Diebold-Mariano and Vuong test. The days on which the forecasts from the LISAR models, calculated while allowing for a maximum of 4 lags, significantly outperform the Non-LISAR ones, remain percentage-wise about the same as for the 6 lags case. Hence we conclude the results are robust.

We also investigate if the forecasting comparison across different forecasting horizons and models, reported in Table 3, is robust. Similarly to the previous analysis in this section, the models are estimated by allowing for a maximum of 4 lags. Still LISAR outperforms LASSO, SCAD, Adap. LASSO, BGR, DFM, and TriSNAR across all forecasting horizons, see Table 5. BGR performs the best against LISAR, but is still dominated by it. The results of LISAR are even better in this robustness analysis than in the main analysis. It still outperforms DFM and TriSNAR strongly as well. Hence we conclude that the results are robust.

Table 5: For the days and time series when the LISAR model provides the better MSFE on the evaluation dataset compared to a competing model, we analyse if it also provides the better or equally good forecasting accuracy as by Diebold Marianno test on a 5% level over forecasting horizons of 1 to 6 periods. This analyse follows the rational that one would only use the LISAR model instead of a competing model for forecasting on an out-of-sample dataset, if it provides the better model fit during the model evaluation. The results show that the LISAR model would also excel in almost all cases in out-of-sample forecasting.

| Sectors                | Models              | $h = 1$ | $h = 2$ | $h = 3$ | $h = 4$ | $h = 5$ | $h = 6$ |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Consumer Discretionary | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.92    | 0.91    | 0.90    | 0.90    | 0.89    | 0.89    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.86    |
| Consumer Staples       | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.92    | 0.90    | 0.90    | 0.90    | 0.89    | 0.89    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    |
| Financials             | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.90    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.86    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.86    | 0.85    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.90    | 0.89    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
| Health Care            | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.92    | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.89    | 0.89    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
| Industrials            | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.92    | 0.90    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
| Information Technology | LISAR vs. Non-LISAR | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.87    | 0.87    | 0.87    |
|                        | LISAR vs. BGR       | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.89    | 0.87    | 0.88    | 0.88    |
|                        | LISAR vs. DFM       | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    | 1.00    |
|                        | LISAR vs. TriSNAR   | 0.91    | 0.89    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.88    | 0.87    |

Table 6: We analyse the best LISAR model against the best Non-LISAR model as by MSFE. The analyse the assets for when the LISAR model provides the better MSFE on the evaluation data and vice versa when the Non-LISAR model outperforms. We conduct forecasting tests on the out-of-sample data for the assets. We report the number of time series over 8 years (2010 days) for which one model outperformed the other on a 5% level or performed equally good as by Vuong and Diebold Marianno test. The results are reported in absolute numbers and as percentage over 2010 days.

| Sectors                | Vuong LISAR | Vuong Non-LISAR | DM LISAR | DM Non-LISAR |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|
| Consumer Discretionary | 6062.00     | 2312.00         | 6312.00  | 4030.00      |
|                        | 0.87        | 0.55            | 0.90     | 0.95         |
| Consumer Staples       | 6297.00     | 2277.00         | 6543.00  | 4082.00      |
|                        | 0.87        | 0.53            | 0.91     | 0.96         |
| Financials             | 8447.00     | 2344.00         | 8655.00  | 4883.00      |
|                        | 0.87        | 0.46            | 0.90     | 0.96         |
| Health Care            | 7420.00     | 2549.00         | 7684.00  | 4903.00      |
|                        | 0.88        | 0.50            | 0.91     | 0.96         |
| Industrials            | 6859.00     | 2313.00         | 7073.00  | 4397.00      |
|                        | 0.88        | 0.50            | 0.91     | 0.96         |
| Information Technology | 9453.00     | 2913.00         | 9727.00  | 5900.00      |
|                        | 0.88        | 0.48            | 0.91     | 0.97         |

### III Tables - Appendix

In this section, summary tables of different aspects of the simulation are presented. For each lambda selection criteria, three loss functions have been applied for the evaluation: MSFE, AIC, and BIC. Six models (LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD and LISARwAdapLASSO) have been evaluated for each scenario respectively, with the evaluation factors containing:

- Number of activated lags been chosen;
- Number of non-zero parameters been included;
- Sum of Squared Error (SSE);
- Mean Squared Error (MSE);
- Mean Square Forecasting Error (MSFE);
- False Negative (FN) and False Positive (FP) rate for lags, groups and individual elements.

Table 7: Simulation N=10 with 2 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.75                | 10.66               | 0.0064              | 0.9031         | 0.999  | 0.8237 | 0.4714 | 0.6038 | 0.4544 | 0.06 | 0.405 | 0.4231          |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 39.3                | 0.0052              | 0.8075         | 0.9668 | 0.5881 | 0.6454 | 0.255  | 0.5887 | 0.03 | 0.475 | 0.3406          |
|             |                     | 1.78                | 24.99               | 0.0055              | 0.8422         | 0.976  | 0.7133 | 0.6043 | 0.3875 | 0.5062 | 0.06 | 0.42  | 1.2308          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 182.95              | 0.0057              | 0.981          | 0.9865 | 0.0841 | 0.8751 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0303          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.98              | 1e+06               | 1.0327         | 1.0225 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.3071          |
|             |                     | 1.6                 | 21.36               | 0.005               | 0.8487         | 0.9646 | 0.5648 | 0.3862 | 0.5675 | 0.3007 | 0.01 | 0.305 | 43.576          |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 18.49               | 0.004               | 0.8505         | 0.9452 | 0.4878 | 0.2074 | 0.64   | 0.0862 | 0.05 | 0.035 | 34.4743         |
|             |                     | 1.25                | 30.19               | 0.0036              | 0.8128         | 0.9379 | 0.3863 | 0.3809 | 0.4575 | 0.2299 | 0    | 0.125 | 40.7808         |
|             | 100                 | 1.17                | 20.71               | 0.004               | 0.8437         | 0.95   | 0.5259 | 0.3478 | 0.4712 | 0.2025 | 0.01 | 0.09  | 107.9416        |
|             |                     | 1.94                | 27.44               | 0.0057              | 0.853          | 0.9678 | 0.5367 | 0.482  | 0.3225 | 0.5269 | 0.02 | 0.48  | 0.4168          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 71.16               | 0.0037              | 0.7932         | 0.9261 | 0.2504 | 0.7055 | 0.0488 | 0.63   | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3261          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 51.36               | 0.0039              | 0.8076         | 0.9326 | 0.3478 | 0.6341 | 0.1113 | 0.6096 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.2944          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 195.99              | 0.0057              | 0.9896         | 0.9825 | 0.0144 | 0.8654 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.044           |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.95              | 1e+06               | 1.0028         | 1.0023 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.5116          |
|             |                     | 1.21                | 28.83               | 0.0024              | 0.8491         | 0.9096 | 0.2907 | 0.275  | 0.5612 | 0.1042 | 0    | 0.105 | 41.4626         |
|             | 200                 | 1.04                | 27.18               | 0.0021              | 0.8484         | 0.9028 | 0.267  | 0.242  | 0.4312 | 0.1167 | 0    | 0.02  | 41.1577         |
|             |                     | 1.13                | 37.25               | 0.002               | 0.8358         | 0.8997 | 0.213  | 0.3693 | 0.31   | 0.203  | 0    | 0.065 | 43.0113         |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 31.06               | 0.0022              | 0.8394         | 0.9051 | 0.27   | 0.3153 | 0.3512 | 0.2076 | 0    | 0.07  | 122.2086        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 42.29               | 0.0031              | 0.8277         | 0.9077 | 0.2241 | 0.4817 | 0.1688 | 0.5699 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4948          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 87.12               | 0.0022              | 0.8124         | 0.8924 | 0.0796 | 0.7087 | 0.015  | 0.6309 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3475          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 63.75               | 0.0023              | 0.8179         | 0.8945 | 0.133  | 0.6183 | 0.0538 | 0.615  | 0    | 0.5   | 1.3804          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 198.31              | 0.0057              | 0.9904         | 0.9848 | 0.003  | 0.8642 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0716          |
|             | Number observations | 2                   | 251.9               | 1e+06               | 0.9975         | 1.0007 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.7561          |
|             |                     | 1.09                | 34.82               | 0.0014              | 0.8513         | 0.8866 | 0.1681 | 0.3105 | 0.4575 | 0.0885 | 0    | 0.045 | 50.893          |
|             |                     | 1.1                 | 32.69               | 0.0013              | 0.8511         | 0.8836 | 0.1444 | 0.2638 | 0.3362 | 0.1397 | 0    | 0.05  | 58.9479         |
|             |                     | 1.23                | 47.59               | 0.0012              | 0.841          | 0.8822 | 0.0937 | 0.4368 | 0.1612 | 0.2713 | 0    | 0.115 | 62.3837         |
|             |                     | 1.18                | 39.57               | 0.0012              | 0.8435         | 0.8834 | 0.1141 | 0.3556 | 0.1975 | 0.2412 | 0    | 0.09  | 169.56          |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I  | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 50                  | 1.79                | 13.77               | 0.0101              | 0.8117         | 0.9905 | 0.7785 | 0.4968 | 0.5675 | 0.4613 | 0.03 | 0.41  | 0.5767          |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 58.68               | 0.0071              | 0.6617         | 0.9199 | 0.4089 | 0.6999 | 0.1125 | 0.6107 | 0.02 | 0.49  | 0.4021          |
|             |                     | 1.95                | 38.84               | 0.0078              | 0.7053         | 0.9384 | 0.5563 | 0.6536 | 0.2212 | 0.5881 | 0.03 | 0.49  | 1.6087          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 194.96              | 0.0083              | 0.9533         | 0.9859 | 0.0215 | 0.8671 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0311          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.95              | 1e+06               | 0.8191         | 1.0376 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.3623          |
|             |                     | 1.49                | 27.48               | 0.0061              | 0.7292         | 0.9042 | 0.4107 | 0.3571 | 0.5612 | 0.2518 | 0    | 0.245 | 62.828          |
|             |                     | 1.09                | 25.25               | 0.0046              | 0.7284         | 0.8614 | 0.3515 | 0.2702 | 0.5625 | 0.1352 | 0    | 0.045 | 42.3662         |
|             |                     | 1.13                | 34.75               | 0.004               | 0.7062         | 0.8633 | 0.2781 | 0.3911 | 0.3625 | 0.2163 | 0    | 0.065 | 46.4861         |
|             | 100                 | 1.14                | 30.27               | 0.0047              | 0.7198         | 0.8803 | 0.3559 | 0.3732 | 0.3812 | 0.2264 | 0    | 0.07  | 127.6157        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 37.51               | 0.0072              | 0.7063         | 0.8786 | 0.3707 | 0.5109 | 0.24   | 0.5775 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4961          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 83.39               | 0.0044              | 0.6761         | 0.8393 | 0.1585 | 0.7212 | 0.0225 | 0.6319 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3615          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 62.73               | 0.0047              | 0.6853         | 0.8449 | 0.2311 | 0.6585 | 0.0587 | 0.6222 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.5023          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 198.95              | 0.0083              | 0.9686         | 0.9692 | 0.0022 | 0.8646 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0453          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 1.0188         | 1.0013 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.5434          |
|             |                     | 1.23                | 30.89               | 0.0028              | 0.7523         | 0.821  | 0.2656 | 0.29   | 0.54   | 0.1025 | 0    | 0.115 | 56.7031         |
|             | 200                 | 1.14                | 29.47               | 0.0027              | 0.7443         | 0.8144 | 0.2267 | 0.2625 | 0.4562 | 0.1369 | 0    | 0.07  | 53.0187         |
|             |                     | 1.23                | 44.2                | 0.0024              | 0.7265         | 0.8087 | 0.1578 | 0.4396 | 0.2288 | 0.2703 | 0    | 0.115 | 55.6543         |
|             |                     | 1.19                | 37.6                | 0.0025              | 0.7305         | 0.811  | 0.1889 | 0.3775 | 0.2725 | 0.25   | 0    | 0.095 | 153.3421        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 42.56               | 0.0036              | 0.7236         | 0.8059 | 0.1926 | 0.4563 | 0.1912 | 0.5605 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5039          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 94.14               | 0.0026              | 0.7074         | 0.7943 | 0.0652 | 0.7264 | 0.0063 | 0.6312 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3849          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 66.62               | 0.0026              | 0.7144         | 0.7948 | 0.1115 | 0.6219 | 0.0538 | 0.6172 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.5954          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 198.83              | 0.0083              | 0.9754         | 0.9696 | 0.0033 | 0.8647 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0775          |
|             | Number observations | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 1.0013         | 0.9976 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 1.1001          |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 42.08               | 0.0017              | 0.7458         | 0.7908 | 0.1178 | 0.3897 | 0.3062 | 0.1472 | 0    | 0.07  | 67.3895         |
|             |                     | 1.17                | 35.3                | 0.0017              | 0.7489         | 0.789  | 0.1167 | 0.2838 | 0.2812 | 0.1676 | 0    | 0.085 | 72.7852         |
|             |                     | 1.33                | 57.36               | 0.0016              | 0.7347         | 0.7857 | 0.0741 | 0.5188 | 0.1037 | 0.3396 | 0    | 0.165 | 75.2958         |
|             |                     | 1.36                | 46.67               | 0.0017              | 0.7379         | 0.7876 | 0.0959 | 0.4263 | 0.1688 | 0.318  | 0    | 0.18  | 214.5953        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I  | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 1.98                | 39.98               | 0.018               | 0.3679         | 0.7636 | 0.5041 | 0.6453 | 0.255  | 0.6018 | 0.02 | 0.5   | 0.7336          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 81.68               | 0.0118              | 0.316          | 0.6882 | 0.2474 | 0.7459 | 0.0288 | 0.6327 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5083          |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 61.69               | 0.0144              | 0.3395         | 0.7289 | 0.3815 | 0.7067 | 0.0887 | 0.6171 | 0.01 | 0.49  | 2.2172          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 199.48              | 0.0146              | 0.7994         | 0.9657 | 0.0015 | 0.8648 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0315          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.96              | 1e+06               | 1.4303         | 1.1626 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.4609          |
|             |                     | 1.34                | 35.89               | 0.0107              | 0.4016         | 0.6591 | 0.33   | 0.4545 | 0.49   | 0.2642 | 0    | 0.17  | 104.4258        |
|             |                     | 1.43                | 34.39               | 0.0105              | 0.3917         | 0.6263 | 0.3211 | 0.4489 | 0.5062 | 0.3243 | 0    | 0.215 | 58.9413         |
|             |                     | 1.47                | 50.72               | 0.0082              | 0.3713         | 0.6151 | 0.2344 | 0.5666 | 0.2537 | 0.3879 | 0    | 0.235 | 70.9023         |
|             | 100                 | 1.43                | 45.08               | 0.009               | 0.3776         | 0.6246 | 0.2593 | 0.5297 | 0.2712 | 0.3718 | 0    | 0.215 | 184.8072        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 69.08               | 0.0115              | 0.3377         | 0.5383 | 0.2215 | 0.6721 | 0.0813 | 0.6259 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5248          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 104.64              | 0.0074              | 0.3365         | 0.5145 | 0.1244 | 0.7702 | 0.0112 | 0.6367 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4772          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 80.47               | 0.0085              | 0.3405         | 0.5158 | 0.177  | 0.7159 | 0.0225 | 0.6311 | 0    | 0.5   | 2.0655          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 199.44              | 0.0145              | 0.8282         | 0.9198 | 0.0011 | 0.8648 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0455          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.99              | 1e+06               | 1.1163         | 1.0154 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.6695          |
|             |                     | 1.5                 | 48.63               | 0.0088              | 0.3803         | 0.5231 | 0.2093 | 0.5365 | 0.255  | 0.385  | 0    | 0.25  | 98.6449         |
|             | 200                 | 1.74                | 43.6                | 0.0089              | 0.3838         | 0.5017 | 0.2163 | 0.4917 | 0.3962 | 0.4007 | 0    | 0.37  | 84.7412         |
|             |                     | 1.76                | 70.56               | 0.0069              | 0.3672         | 0.4961 | 0.13   | 0.6408 | 0.1988 | 0.49   | 0    | 0.38  | 98.4818         |
|             |                     | 1.87                | 59.73               | 0.008               | 0.3679         | 0.4981 | 0.173  | 0.6051 | 0.26   | 0.5056 | 0    | 0.435 | 285.6813        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 91.04               | 0.0087              | 0.3581         | 0.4587 | 0.1156 | 0.7165 | 0.03   | 0.6348 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5798          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 119.87              | 0.0055              | 0.36           | 0.4445 | 0.0556 | 0.7849 | 0      | 0.6353 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5326          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 90.74               | 0.0065              | 0.363          | 0.4443 | 0.0893 | 0.7228 | 0.011  |        |      |       |                 |

Table 8: Simulation N=10 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.84                | 10.73               | 0.0078              | 0.885          | 0.9947 | 0.8828 | 0.3341 | 0.715  | 0.2563 | 0.1   | 0.225  | 0.4144          |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 61.11               | 0.0062              | 0.7084         | 0.9392 | 0.578  | 0.5941 | 0.1975 | 0.464  | 0.025 | 0.3217 | 0.432           |
|             |                     | 2.87                | 37.08               | 0.0067              | 0.7662         | 0.9587 | 0.7207 | 0.5311 | 0.3588 | 0.4169 | 0.05  | 0.3    | 1.9225          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 274.65              | 0.0076              | 0.9839         | 0.9848 | 0.0896 | 0.8264 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0336          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.9               | 1e+06               | 1.0699         | 1.0553 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.9876          |
|             |                     | 2.92                | 28.55               | 0.006               | 0.7749         | 0.9371 | 0.6306 | 0.2739 | 0.7062 | 0.182  | 0.055 | 0.1517 | 85.1469         |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 29.89               | 0.0049              | 0.7551         | 0.9017 | 0.5433 | 0.1721 | 0.7169 | 0.06   | 0.095 | 0.0267 | 84.1921         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 44.66               | 0.0042              | 0.7134         | 0.8841 | 0.4304 | 0.2788 | 0.535  | 0.1311 | 0.02  | 0.0233 | 93.7165         |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 39.5                | 0.0046              | 0.7337         | 0.896  | 0.4819 | 0.2739 | 0.5388 | 0.1471 | 0.02  | 0.0483 | 277.0212        |
|             | 100                 | 2.98                | 38.91               | 0.0061              | 0.7533         | 0.9351 | 0.563  | 0.3551 | 0.3381 | 0.3658 | 0.005 | 0.3233 | 0.597           |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3                   | 104.69              | 0.0041              | 0.6937         | 0.8769 | 0.2659 | 0.6148 | 0.0381 | 0.5011 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4114          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 75.46               | 0.0044              | 0.7109         | 0.8869 | 0.3683 | 0.5373 | 0.1031 | 0.4827 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.7717          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 293.27              | 0.0076              | 0.9911         | 0.9812 | 0.025  | 0.8212 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0531          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.89              | 1e+06               | 1.0065         | 1.0052 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.738           |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 42.89               | 0.0034              | 0.7595         | 0.8633 | 0.4037 | 0.2261 | 0.59   | 0.0901 | 0.005 | 0.0633 | 77.4386         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 45.82               | 0.0024              | 0.7483         | 0.8339 | 0.3089 | 0.1728 | 0.5444 | 0.0682 | 0     | 0      | 102.498         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 60.4                | 0.0023              | 0.7331         | 0.83   | 0.2333 | 0.2887 | 0.3456 | 0.1522 | 0     | 0      | 96.1032         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 55.9                | 0.0023              | 0.7359         | 0.8321 | 0.2526 | 0.2586 | 0.3269 | 0.1677 | 0     | 0.0033 | 285.4489        |
|             |                     | 200                 | 62.83               | 0.0028              | 0.7299         | 0.839  | 0.2452 | 0.3376 | 0.1856 | 0.4066 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6616          |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 126.39              | 0.0023              | 0.7188         | 0.8233 | 0.0863 | 0.6057 | 0.0088 | 0.5061 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4495          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 94.31               | 0.0023              | 0.7235         | 0.8241 | 0.1411 | 0.5008 | 0.0569 | 0.4858 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.9045          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 296.17              | 0.0075              | 0.9894         | 0.9828 | 0.017  | 0.8208 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0963          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.85              | 1e+06               | 0.9995         | 1.0003 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.2232          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 55.44               | 0.0017              | 0.754          | 0.8119 | 0.2291 | 0.2316 | 0.5119 | 0.1129 | 0     | 0.14   | 97.0463         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 54.1                | 0.0014              | 0.7524         | 0.8034 | 0.185  | 0.1769 | 0.4181 | 0.0787 | 0     | 0      | 140.7193        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 74.53               | 0.0013              | 0.7417         | 0.7995 | 0.1056 | 0.3369 | 0.1506 | 0.1971 | 0     | 0      | 124.8854        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 66.05               | 0.0012              | 0.7448         | 0.7989 | 0.1187 | 0.2658 | 0.1988 | 0.1703 | 0     | 0      | 363.2096        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 100                 | 2.97                | 22.64               | 0.0114              | 0.6871         | 0.9586 | 0.7656 | 0.4105 | 0.545  | 0.3635 | 0.045 | 0.3083 | 0.5562          |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 82.84               | 0.0008              | 0.5426         | 0.861  | 0.4261 | 0.6132 | 0.105  | 0.4981 | 0.01  | 0.34   | 0.49            |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 59.12               | 0.0093              | 0.5856         | 0.8987 | 0.5767 | 0.5953 | 0.1819 | 0.4623 | 0.01  | 0.3233 | 2.294           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 291.83              | 0.011               | 0.956          | 0.981  | 0.0298 | 0.822  | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.034           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.95              | 1e+06               | 1.1291         | 1.0677 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.7879          |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 33.38               | 0.0067              | 0.6354         | 0.8085 | 0.5239 | 0.2099 | 0.6762 | 0.1414 | 0.01  | 0.14   | 116.4343        |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 38.17               | 0.0049              | 0.6044         | 0.7642 | 0.433  | 0.1844 | 0.6862 | 0.0518 | 0.015 | 0.02   | 101.3687        |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 51.81               | 0.0045              | 0.5795         | 0.7601 | 0.3474 | 0.2932 | 0.4612 | 0.1447 | 0.005 | 0.0167 | 102.762         |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 49.83               | 0.0005              | 0.588          | 0.7714 | 0.3744 | 0.299  | 0.4488 | 0.1809 | 0.01  | 0.03   | 310.2553        |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 55.1                | 0.006               | 0.5579         | 0.7832 | 0.3843 | 0.3731 | 0.2438 | 0.4081 | 0     | 0.33   | 0.6186          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 118.97              | 0.0045              | 0.5588         | 0.7466 | 0.1746 | 0.6209 | 0.0194 | 0.5043 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4527          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 88.84               | 0.0048              | 0.5695         | 0.7552 | 0.2543 | 0.5407 | 0.06   | 0.4874 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.9865          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 297.72              | 0.011               | 0.9676         | 0.9642 | 0.0098 | 0.8204 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.054           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.87              | 1e+06               | 1.0219         | 1.0035 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.6952          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 45.8                | 0.0034              | 0.6296         | 0.7178 | 0.3443 | 0.1905 | 0.5594 | 0.1196 | 0     | 0.1233 | 104.9768        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 45.13               | 0.0023              | 0.6207         | 0.6946 | 0.2987 | 0.1484 | 0.6025 | 0.0375 | 0     | 0      | 115.7402        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 63.08               | 0.0022              | 0.6037         | 0.6909 | 0.2111 | 0.3024 | 0.2881 | 0.1612 | 0     | 0      | 113.2908        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 57.53               | 0.0022              | 0.6074         | 0.692  | 0.2291 | 0.2582 | 0.3244 | 0.1698 | 0     | 0.0033 | 327.0467        |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 59.73               | 0.0023              | 0.6033         | 0.6854 | 0.2033 | 0.2691 | 0.2375 | 0.3717 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.65            |
|             |                     | 3                   | 128.33              | 0.0023              | 0.5914         | 0.6826 | 0.0672 | 0.6043 | 0.0075 | 0.5053 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.5097          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 83.07               | 0.0002              | 0.6002         | 0.6783 | 0.1311 | 0.4205 | 0.0938 | 0.4574 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.1325          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 297.4               | 0.0109              | 0.9737         | 0.9663 | 0.013  | 0.8208 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1002          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.89              | 1e+06               | 1.0033         | 0.9965 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.2728          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 54.69               | 0.0016              | 0.622          | 0.6695 | 0.2069 | 0.2013 | 0.4475 | 0.1165 | 0     | 0.1367 | 143.2348        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53                  | 0.0013              | 0.6199         | 0.664  | 0.1778 | 0.1512 | 0.4488 | 0.066  | 0     | 0      | 155.2707        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 76.64               | 0.0012              | 0.6119         | 0.6612 | 0.0919 | 0.3451 | 0.1356 | 0.1946 | 0     | 0      | 140.5703        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 65.59               | 0.0012              | 0.6148         | 0.6601 | 0.1107 | 0.2557 | 0.1981 | 0.1553 | 0     | 0      | 423.9272        |
| High        | 100                 | 3                   | 56.74               | 0.0134              | 0.2538         | 0.6078 | 0.4904 | 0.4864 | 0.2387 | 0.4382 | 0.01  | 0.33   | 0.6264          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 102.4               | 0.0104              | 0.2377         | 0.5571 | 0.2983 | 0.6249 | 0.0412 | 0.4954 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6305          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 81.51               | 0.0141              | 0.2558         | 0.6304 | 0.4467 | 0.629  | 0.0744 | 0.4922 | 0     | 0.3333 | 3.0196          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 298.9               | 0.0191              | 0.7893         | 0.9361 | 0.0052 | 0.8203 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0341          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.96              | 1e+06               | 1.43           | 1.1368 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.8507          |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 30.97               | 0.0076              | 0.3332         | 0.4507 | 0.5483 | 0.1761 | 0.7038 | 0.1815 | 0.01  | 0.1483 | 199.4815        |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 39.42               | 0.0067              | 0.3021         | 0.4381 | 0.4606 | 0.2472 | 0.6706 | 0.1639 | 0.005 | 0.0767 | 129.3642        |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 51.8                | 0.0055              | 0.2945         | 0.43   | 0.3724 | 0.3205 | 0.5194 | 0.1792 | 0.005 | 0.0567 | 149.8677        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.33               | 0.0067              | 0.2943         | 0.4509 | 0.3874 | 0.3439 | 0.4675 | 0.2158 | 0     | 0.06   | 465.028         |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 70.37               | 0.0057              | 0.2609         | 0.3843 | 0.2967 | 0.4371 | 0.1425 | 0.4336 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6283          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 115.99              | 0.0047              | 0.2584         | 0.3731 | 0.1598 | 0.6048 | 0.0219 | 0.5011 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.5922          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 84.33               | 0.0047              | 0.2632         | 0.3687 | 0.2287 | 0.4971 | 0.0887 | 0.4829 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.6417          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 298.8               | 0.0191              | 0.8114         | 0.8916 | 0.0041 | 0.82   | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0541          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.9               | 1e+06               | 1.1013         | 1.0079 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.7822          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 46.8                | 0.0046              | 0.2915         | 0.3579 | 0.367  | 0.2359 | 0.4531 | 0.2493 | 0     | 0.2433 | 185.4225        |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 41.72               | 0.0036              | 0.2983         | 0.3438 | 0.3613 | 0.1654 | 0.5931 | 0.1008 | 0.005 | 0.0467 | 166.1009        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 63.82               | 0.0028              | 0.2857         | 0.3406 | 0.222  | 0.3141 | 0.3419 | 0.1557 | 0     | 0.0167 | 188.1199        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 56.28               | 0.0029              | 0.2876         | 0.3384 | 0.2533 | 0.2664 | 0.3512 | 0.1695 | 0     | 0.0267 | 540.3428        |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 87.34               | 0.0003              | 0.2707         | 0.3259 | 0.1624 | 0.4554 | 0.0719 | 0.4483 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.659           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 126.79              | 0.0024              | 0.2715         | 0.3184 | 0.0661 | 0.598  | 0.0044 | 0.4995 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6865          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 76.62               | 0.0021              | 0.278          | 0.3124 | 0.128  | 0.3739 | 0.105  | 0.4404 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.8905          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 298.74              | 0.0192              | 0.846          | 0.8681 | 0.0046 | 0.8201 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0942          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.93              | 1e+06               | 1.0527         | 0.9812 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.2988          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 54.96               | 0.0022              | 0.2844         | 0.3138 | 0.2113 | 0.2131 | 0.3219 | 0.2447 | 0     | 0.2933 | 226.8454        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.76               | 0.0022              | 0.2883         | 0.3142 | 0.2113 | 0.1682 | 0.355  | 0.1255 | 0     | 0.04   | 207.1465        |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 82.41               | 0.0018              | 0.2844         | 0.3121 | 0.095  | 0.3888 | 0.1806 | 0.2144 | 0.005 | 0.0267 | 213.1783        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 64.98               | 0.0016              | 0.2839         | 0.3073 | 0.1143 | 0.2522 | 0.1775 | 0.1909 | 0     | 0.03   | 670.5698        |

Table 9: Simulation N=10 with 4 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 3.27                | 8.78                | 0.006               | 0.9042         | 1.0013 | 0.9157 | 0.3973 | 0.775  | 0.3545 | 0.17  | 0.3217 | 0.662           |
|             |                     | 3.89                | 57.42               | 0.0049              | 0.7222         | 0.951  | 0.6448 | 0.6259 | 0.2812 | 0.5604 | 0.025 | 0.4733 | 0.713           |
|             |                     | 3.83                | 36.03               | 0.0054              | 0.7983         | 0.9705 | 0.7841 | 0.6342 | 0.4394 | 0.5193 | 0.065 | 0.4633 | 3.6422          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 359.96              | 0.0057              | 0.9853         | 0.9857 | 0.0935 | 0.8731 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0548          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.93              | 1e+06               | 1.1243         | 1.108  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.705           |
|             |                     | 3.3                 | 30.53               | 0.0044              | 0.7704         | 0.933  | 0.6204 | 0.3162 | 0.7094 | 0.2354 | 0.02  | 0.2517 | 213.019         |
|             |                     | 2.81                | 29.43               | 0.0038              | 0.7545         | 0.9065 | 0.5535 | 0.1709 | 0.7131 | 0.0472 | 0.1   | 0.0317 | 119.83          |
|             |                     | 3.04                | 43.57               | 0.0032              | 0.7165         | 0.8847 | 0.4354 | 0.2752 | 0.5538 | 0.1252 | 0.02  | 0.0467 | 129.8772        |
|             | 100                 | 3.09                | 39.64               | 0.0036              | 0.7409         | 0.8979 | 0.5004 | 0.3018 | 0.5138 | 0.1879 | 0.015 | 0.0817 | 404.5164        |
|             |                     | 3.87                | 32.72               | 0.005               | 0.7746         | 0.9534 | 0.6459 | 0.383  | 0.4238 | 0.4277 | 0     | 0.4633 | 0.6891          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 110.76              | 0.0034              | 0.69           | 0.8867 | 0.3089 | 0.6565 | 0.065  | 0.6165 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.5051          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 76.8                | 0.0037              | 0.7156         | 0.8997 | 0.4339 | 0.5915 | 0.1588 | 0.5925 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.2843          |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 388.08              | 0.0057              | 0.9906         | 0.9809 | 0.0269 | 0.8659 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0581          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.88              | 1e+06               | 1.0121         | 1.0108 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.9392          |
|             |                     | 3.17                | 46.19               | 0.0024              | 0.7555         | 0.8562 | 0.385  | 0.2471 | 0.6194 | 0.1315 | 0     | 0.145  | 104.4459        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 44.72               | 0.0018              | 0.7488         | 0.8333 | 0.3156 | 0.1639 | 0.5694 | 0.0536 | 0     | 0      | 141.7617        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 59.69               | 0.0017              | 0.7333         | 0.8303 | 0.2357 | 0.2859 | 0.35   | 0.1546 | 0     | 0      | 134.0055        |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 55.75               | 0.0018              | 0.7374         | 0.8342 | 0.2596 | 0.267  | 0.335  | 0.1673 | 0     | 0.01   | 393.5201        |
|             |                     | 3.97                | 57.72               | 0.0024              | 0.735          | 0.8483 | 0.303  | 0.3326 | 0.27   | 0.4769 | 0     | 0.495  | 0.8461          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 139.48              | 0.0019              | 0.7135         | 0.83   | 0.1069 | 0.6505 | 0.0206 | 0.6234 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.5914          |
| Mid         | 50                  | 4                   | 101.78              | 0.0019              | 0.7211         | 0.8307 | 0.1674 | 0.5507 | 0.0831 | 0.5983 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.4786          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 391.63              | 0.0057              | 0.9892         | 0.9827 | 0.0172 | 0.8645 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.1003          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.84              | 1e+06               | 0.9999         | 1.0009 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.2959          |
|             |                     | 3.19                | 56.77               | 0.0012              | 0.7534         | 0.8089 | 0.2213 | 0.247  | 0.5362 | 0.1496 | 0     | 0.2367 | 136.0178        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 54.31               | 0.001               | 0.752          | 0.8035 | 0.185  | 0.1799 | 0.4244 | 0.0781 | 0     | 0      | 183.9719        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 75.31               | 9e-04               | 0.7409         | 0.7996 | 0.1017 | 0.3418 | 0.1406 | 0.2034 | 0     | 0      | 166.7007        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.47               | 9e-04               | 0.7439         | 0.7999 | 0.1215 | 0.2846 | 0.1888 | 0.1765 | 0     | 0      | 477.3404        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
|             | 100                 | 3.7                 | 16.82               | 0.0089              | 0.7412         | 0.9745 | 0.8396 | 0.4761 | 0.6587 | 0.4557 | 0.08  | 0.44   | 0.7974          |
|             |                     | 3.95                | 82.81               | 0.0066              | 0.5456         | 0.8822 | 0.5033 | 0.6649 | 0.1663 | 0.605  | 0.01  | 0.4933 | 0.8094          |
|             |                     | 3.95                | 59.42               | 0.0077              | 0.6217         | 0.924  | 0.6565 | 0.6702 | 0.2694 | 0.5837 | 0.01  | 0.4833 | 4.2089          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 387.23              | 0.0083              | 0.9594         | 0.9795 | 0.0315 | 0.8676 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.057           |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 413.92              | 1e+06               | 1.2298         | 1.1687 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.7272          |
|             |                     | 3.19                | 36.18               | 0.0047              | 0.6303         | 0.799  | 0.4989 | 0.2273 | 0.7106 | 0.21   | 0.02  | 0.24   | 214.7176        |
|             |                     | 3.03                | 37.93               | 0.0038              | 0.5996         | 0.7676 | 0.4352 | 0.1851 | 0.68   | 0.0739 | 0.015 | 0.0317 | 146.806         |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 53.21               | 0.0035              | 0.5729         | 0.762  | 0.3454 | 0.3048 | 0.4656 | 0.1565 | 0     | 0.0233 | 146.8331        |
|             |                     | 3.08                | 52.26               | 0.0039              | 0.5803         | 0.7744 | 0.3731 | 0.331  | 0.43   | 0.2136 | 0     | 0.0467 | 456.089         |
|             |                     | 3.98                | 51.96               | 0.0052              | 0.5844         | 0.8044 | 0.4493 | 0.4038 | 0.3256 | 0.4971 | 0     | 0.495  | 0.7733          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 126.94              | 0.0038              | 0.5534         | 0.7601 | 0.2076 | 0.6585 | 0.0425 | 0.621  | 0     | 0.5    | 0.5613          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 96.07               | 0.0042              | 0.5646         | 0.7731 | 0.2931 | 0.5964 | 0.1025 | 0.6064 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.5932          |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 394.98              | 0.0082              | 0.9675         | 0.9643 | 0.0115 | 0.8649 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0602          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.89              | 1e+06               | 1.0286         | 1.0121 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.1351          |
|             |                     | 3.27                | 47.2                | 0.0026              | 0.6256         | 0.7183 | 0.3415 | 0.2133 | 0.585  | 0.1746 | 0     | 0.215  | 148.3037        |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 45.18               | 0.0017              | 0.6191         | 0.6939 | 0.2915 | 0.1384 | 0.5944 | 0.0374 | 0     | 0.0033 | 156.8803        |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 61.95               | 0.0017              | 0.6047         | 0.6914 | 0.2119 | 0.2929 | 0.3113 | 0.1566 | 0     | 0.005  | 153.1768        |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 57.37               | 0.0017              | 0.6079         | 0.694  | 0.2324 | 0.2568 | 0.3444 | 0.1615 | 0     | 0.0067 | 443.7639        |
|             |                     | 3.97                | 61.75               | 0.002               | 0.6009         | 0.6914 | 0.2239 | 0.3044 | 0.2638 | 0.4633 | 0     | 0.495  | 0.838           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 141.46              | 0.0019              | 0.587          | 0.6888 | 0.0806 | 0.6455 | 0.0156 | 0.6208 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.6697          |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 93.17               | 0.0017              | 0.5958         | 0.6841 | 0.1437 | 0.4938 | 0.1081 | 0.5799 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.7999          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 395.46              | 0.0083              | 0.9711         | 0.9631 | 0.01   | 0.8648 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.1033          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.9               | 1e+06               | 1.0037         | 0.9975 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.9409          |
|             |                     | 3.22                | 54.19               | 0.0012              | 0.6244         | 0.6716 | 0.2226 | 0.211  | 0.495  | 0.1627 | 0     | 0.2367 | 187.392         |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 52.8                | 0.001               | 0.6199         | 0.6641 | 0.1763 | 0.1495 | 0.4594 | 0.06   | 0     | 0      | 202.9425        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 75.85               | 9e-04               | 0.6122         | 0.6608 | 0.0915 | 0.3413 | 0.1294 | 0.2005 | 0     | 0      | 185.3046        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 66.79               | 9e-04               | 0.6144         | 0.6608 | 0.1148 | 0.2692 | 0.1962 | 0.1694 | 0     | 0      | 548.7268        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 52.26               | 0.0116              | 0.27           | 0.6588 | 0.578  | 0.5614 | 0.3331 | 0.5568 | 0.01  | 0.505  | 0.8952          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 107.42              | 0.0091              | 0.2334         | 0.5851 | 0.3565 | 0.6727 | 0.0838 | 0.6112 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.9398          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 88.94               | 0.0124              | 0.2616         | 0.6598 | 0.5087 | 0.6999 | 0.1225 | 0.6165 | 0     | 0.5    | 4.9708          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 398.12              | 0.0144              | 0.7913         | 0.9277 | 0.0046 | 0.865  | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0567          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.94              | 1e+06               | 1.775          | 1.4968 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.8438          |
|             |                     | 3.47                | 37.35               | 0.0078              | 0.3268         | 0.4861 | 0.5557 | 0.3086 | 0.6625 | 0.3208 | 0.03  | 0.3133 | 345.1554        |
|             |                     | 3.19                | 38.53               | 0.0057              | 0.3061         | 0.4473 | 0.4931 | 0.2682 | 0.6888 | 0.1951 | 0.01  | 0.13   | 177.6892        |
|             |                     | 3.2                 | 51.62               | 0.0044              | 0.2968         | 0.4381 | 0.3902 | 0.3421 | 0.5575 | 0.2134 | 0.005 | 0.115  | 213.1568        |
|             | 200                 | 3.23                | 51.98               | 0.0055              | 0.3008         | 0.4597 | 0.4272 | 0.3755 | 0.5125 | 0.2717 | 0     | 0.1333 | 660.9258        |
|             |                     | 4                   | 75.12               | 0.0049              | 0.2579         | 0.3943 | 0.3237 | 0.4914 | 0.185  | 0.5462 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.7762          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 126.87              | 0.0042              | 0.2553         | 0.3834 | 0.1776 | 0.6461 | 0.0425 | 0.6158 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.7294          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.44               | 0.0044              | 0.2589         | 0.3853 | 0.2531 | 0.5701 | 0.1031 | 0.6014 | 0     | 0.5    | 3.3127          |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 397.74              | 0.0143              | 0.8058         | 0.8782 | 0.0057 | 0.865  | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.063           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.91              | 1e+06               | 1.1143         | 1.0311 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.4203          |
|             |                     | 3.6                 | 46.65               | 0.0041              | 0.2979         | 0.3639 | 0.4115 | 0.2747 | 0.5325 | 0.3095 | 0     | 0.3383 | 284.7598        |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 43.05               | 0.003               | 0.2962         | 0.3471 | 0.3676 | 0.1963 | 0.5625 | 0.1597 | 0     | 0.095  | 242.4588        |
|             | 200                 | 3.13                | 66.56               | 0.0022              | 0.2856         | 0.3427 | 0.2259 | 0.3423 | 0.3456 | 0.1956 | 0     | 0.065  | 280.1558        |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 59.73               | 0.0024              | 0.2887         | 0.3439 | 0.2583 | 0.2996 | 0.3675 | 0.207  | 0     | 0.0783 | 788.3937        |
|             |                     | 4                   | 103.25              | 0.0027              | 0.2652         | 0.3334 | 0.1624 | 0.5286 | 0.075  | 0.5695 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.9389          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 138.09              | 0.0021              | 0.2701         | 0.3215 | 0.0769 | 0.6349 | 0.015  | 0.6141 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.8717          |
| High        |                     |                     |                     |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |       |        |                 |

Table 10: Simulation N=10 with 2 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.72        | 9.95                | 0.0064         | 0.9126 | 0.9809 | 0.8337 | 0.4509 | 0.635  | 0.4301 | 0.09 | 0.405 | 0.2917          |
|             |                     | 1.85        | 39.67               | 0.0053         | 0.8124 | 0.9495 | 0.5907 | 0.6428 | 0.2638 | 0.5595 | 0.06 | 0.455 | 0.308           |
|             |                     | 1.87        | 26.4                | 0.0055         | 0.8411 | 0.957  | 0.6981 | 0.6373 | 0.3612 | 0.5435 | 0.04 | 0.455 | 1.2222          |
|             |                     | 2           | 181.39              | 0.0057         | 0.988  | 0.9695 | 0.093  | 0.8765 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0383          |
|             |                     | 1.65        | 20.9                | 1e+06          | 0.1047 | 1.0052 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.2931          |
|             |                     | 1.04        | 18.7                | 0.0042         | 0.8562 | 0.9309 | 0.5    | 0.2379 | 0.6262 | 0.0969 | 0.05 | 0.045 | 33.7124         |
|             |                     | 1.2         | 30.16               | 0.0036         | 0.8203 | 0.9194 | 0.3915 | 0.3846 | 0.455  | 0.2297 | 0.02 | 0.11  | 40.49           |
|             |                     | 1.22        | 22.02               | 0.0041         | 0.8429 | 0.9327 | 0.5233 | 0.3501 | 0.4675 | 0.2262 | 0.01 | 0.115 | 108.8488        |
|             | 100                 | 2           | 28.03               | 0.0057         | 0.8532 | 0.9591 | 0.5363 | 0.4982 | 0.3188 | 0.5492 | 0.01 | 0.505 | 0.432           |
|             |                     | 2           | 71.55               | 0.0037         | 0.7947 | 0.9176 | 0.25   | 0.7079 | 0.0538 | 0.6314 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.325           |
|             |                     | 2           | 50.7                | 0.0039         | 0.8103 | 0.9244 | 0.3519 | 0.6314 | 0.1138 | 0.6105 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.2799          |
|             |                     | 2           | 195.81              | 0.0057         | 0.9928 | 0.9734 | 0.0163 | 0.8656 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0457          |
|             |                     | 1.22        | 28.41               | 0.0024         | 0.8535 | 0.9023 | 0.3    | 0.2762 | 0.5775 | 0.1135 | 0    | 0.11  | 40.8195         |
|             |                     | 1.05        | 27.15               | 0.0021         | 0.8517 | 0.8955 | 0.2637 | 0.238  | 0.4488 | 0.1181 | 0    | 0.025 | 41.449          |
|             |                     | 1.15        | 37.86               | 0.002          | 0.8372 | 0.8919 | 0.2022 | 0.3816 | 0.2862 | 0.2104 | 0    | 0.075 | 43.5523         |
|             |                     | 1.15        | 32.34               | 0.0023         | 0.8403 | 0.8962 | 0.2533 | 0.3294 | 0.31   | 0.215  | 0    | 0.075 | 123.2724        |
|             | 200                 | 2           | 42.89               | 0.0032         | 0.8293 | 0.9036 | 0.2219 | 0.4857 | 0.1538 | 0.5678 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4846          |
|             |                     | 2           | 87.64               | 0.0022         | 0.8134 | 0.8885 | 0.0804 | 0.7107 | 0.0112 | 0.6307 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3405          |
|             |                     | 2           | 63.93               | 0.0023         | 0.8191 | 0.8905 | 0.1344 | 0.6199 | 0.0512 | 0.6146 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.3735          |
|             |                     | 2           | 198.31              | 0.0057         | 0.992  | 0.9803 | 0.0026 | 0.8642 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0701          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.95              | 1e+06          | 0.9932 | 0.9961 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.7985          |
|             |                     | 1.1         | 35.19               | 0.0014         | 0.8523 | 0.8825 | 0.1681 | 0.3172 | 0.46   | 0.0891 | 0    | 0.05  | 51.187          |
|             |                     | 1.12        | 33.47               | 0.0013         | 0.8517 | 0.8799 | 0.1393 | 0.2739 | 0.3125 | 0.1486 | 0    | 0.06  | 60.0455         |
|             |                     | 1.24        | 48.05               | 0.0012         | 0.8429 | 0.8784 | 0.0967 | 0.4358 | 0.1788 | 0.2718 | 0    | 0.12  | 63.2803         |
|             |                     | 1.21        | 41.04               | 0.0013         | 0.8438 | 0.8796 | 0.1074 | 0.3678 | 0.1825 | 0.2487 | 0    | 0.105 | 170.1048        |
| Mid         | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
|             | 50                  | 1.79        | 15.56               | 0.0103         | 0.8035 | 0.9696 | 0.7607 | 0.5112 | 0.5375 | 0.4637 | 0.04 | 0.415 | 0.4083          |
|             |                     | 1.98        | 60.08               | 0.0072         | 0.6616 | 0.9032 | 0.3956 | 0.7107 | 0.1    | 0.6156 | 0.01 | 0.495 | 0.3659          |
|             |                     | 1.95        | 40.8                | 0.0079         | 0.7042 | 0.9216 | 0.5452 | 0.6    | 0.1988 | 0.5828 | 0.02 | 0.485 | 1.5721          |
|             |                     | 2           | 194.98              | 0.0083         | 0.9632 | 0.9696 | 0.0219 | 0.8671 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0368          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.96              | 1e+06          | 0.1059 | 0.1018 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.3384          |
|             |                     | 1.5         | 28.32               | 0.0062         | 0.7306 | 0.8851 | 0.3985 | 0.3665 | 0.5625 | 0.2793 | 0.01 | 0.255 | 62.4241         |
|             |                     | 1.09        | 26.25               | 0.0047         | 0.73   | 0.8528 | 0.3433 | 0.2896 | 0.5475 | 0.1582 | 0    | 0.045 | 41.5535         |
|             |                     | 1.15        | 35.41               | 0.0004         | 0.7142 | 0.8496 | 0.2907 | 0.4021 | 0.3738 | 0.234  | 0    | 0.075 | 44.7165         |
|             |                     | 1.17        | 30.03               | 0.0047         | 0.7264 | 0.8655 | 0.3626 | 0.383  | 0.3525 | 0.2482 | 0    | 0.085 | 128.3426        |
|             | 100                 | 2           | 37.74               | 0.0072         | 0.7097 | 0.8701 | 0.3719 | 0.5178 | 0.2525 | 0.5848 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4757          |
|             |                     | 2           | 84.05               | 0.0045         | 0.6793 | 0.8321 | 0.1574 | 0.7226 | 0.0225 | 0.6316 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3629          |
|             |                     | 2           | 64.07               | 0.0048         | 0.6874 | 0.8382 | 0.2289 | 0.6636 | 0.0688 | 0.6265 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.5122          |
|             |                     | 2           | 198.73              | 0.0083         | 0.9733 | 0.9611 | 0.0026 | 0.8645 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0479          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.94              | 1e+06          | 0.1017 | 0.9926 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.547           |
|             |                     | 1.17        | 31.99               | 0.0029         | 0.7543 | 0.8149 | 0.2593 | 0.302  | 0.5225 | 0.1064 | 0    | 0.085 | 56.3394         |
|             |                     | 1.16        | 29.52               | 0.0027         | 0.7483 | 0.8061 | 0.2296 | 0.2633 | 0.4738 | 0.1495 | 0    | 0.08  | 52.9087         |
|             |                     | 1.22        | 45                  | 0.0024         | 0.7308 | 0.802  | 0.1533 | 0.4406 | 0.23   | 0.2646 | 0    | 0.11  | 54.7843         |
|             |                     | 1.18        | 36.88               | 0.0025         | 0.7358 | 0.8039 | 0.1881 | 0.3661 | 0.26   | 0.2392 | 0    | 0.09  | 151.6971        |
|             | 200                 | 2           | 41.86               | 0.0036         | 0.7265 | 0.8016 | 0.1952 | 0.4526 | 0.2075 | 0.5669 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4771          |
|             |                     | 2           | 95.32               | 0.0026         | 0.7089 | 0.7911 | 0.0656 | 0.7297 | 0.005  | 0.6315 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.3859          |
|             |                     | 2           | 67.17               | 0.0025         | 0.7166 | 0.7916 | 0.1126 | 0.6261 | 0.0475 | 0.6165 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.594           |
|             |                     | 2           | 199.01              | 0.0083         | 0.9776 | 0.9654 | 0.003  | 0.8647 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0718          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.92              | 1e+06          | 0.9972 | 0.9934 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 1.095           |
|             |                     | 1.14        | 41.73               | 0.0018         | 0.748  | 0.7877 | 0.1222 | 0.3862 | 0.3088 | 0.1552 | 0    | 0.07  | 67.2348         |
|             |                     | 1.24        | 35.4                | 0.0018         | 0.7504 | 0.7861 | 0.1204 | 0.2897 | 0.2825 | 0.1929 | 0    | 0.12  | 74.6528         |
|             |                     | 1.35        | 57.87               | 0.0016         | 0.7365 | 0.7825 | 0.07   | 0.5193 | 0.0963 | 0.35   | 0    | 0.175 | 74.2492         |
|             |                     | 1.39        | 48.01               | 0.0017         | 0.7384 | 0.7843 | 0.0922 | 0.4445 | 0.145  | 0.3308 | 0    | 0.195 | 211.6971        |
| High        | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
|             | 50                  | 1.95        | 41.85               | 0.0185         | 0.3736 | 0.7577 | 0.4959 | 0.65   | 0.2662 | 0.6063 | 0.04 | 0.495 | 0.4661          |
|             |                     | 2           | 81.54               | 0.0118         | 0.3219 | 0.6758 | 0.2481 | 0.7458 | 0.0288 | 0.6309 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4661          |
|             |                     | 2           | 62.12               | 0.0144         | 0.3475 | 0.7148 | 0.3848 | 0.7222 | 0.0825 | 0.6303 | 0    | 0.5   | 2.1533          |
|             |                     | 2           | 199.44              | 0.0146         | 0.8133 | 0.9537 | 7e-04  | 0.8647 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0366          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.96              | 1e+06          | 1.3812 | 1.1509 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.3943          |
|             |                     | 1.35        | 36.51               | 0.0102         | 0.4117 | 0.6452 | 0.313  | 0.446  | 0.48   | 0.2475 | 0    | 0.175 | 103.1412        |
|             |                     | 1.46        | 33.86               | 0.0103         | 0.4041 | 0.6138 | 0.3267 | 0.4416 | 0.5138 | 0.3272 | 0    | 0.23  | 57.1426         |
|             |                     | 1.42        | 50.33               | 0.0081         | 0.3842 | 0.6034 | 0.2381 | 0.5658 | 0.2812 | 0.3736 | 0    | 0.21  | 70.2166         |
|             |                     | 1.35        | 44.2                | 0.0089         | 0.3928 | 0.6155 | 0.2711 | 0.5337 | 0.2638 | 0.3667 | 0    | 0.175 | 184.3647        |
|             | 100                 | 2           | 63.53               | 0.0111         | 0.3457 | 0.5304 | 0.237  | 0.6552 | 0.1062 | 0.6291 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5156          |
|             |                     | 2           | 104.51              | 0.0074         | 0.3402 | 0.5106 | 0.1237 | 0.7698 | 0.0138 | 0.6368 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4882          |
|             |                     | 2           | 80.51               | 0.0085         | 0.3442 | 0.5124 | 0.1781 | 0.7162 | 0.0225 | 0.6299 | 0    | 0.5   | 2.0915          |
|             |                     | 2           | 199.36              | 0.0145         | 0.8357 | 0.9149 | 7e-04  | 0.8647 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0489          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.97              | 1e+06          | 1.1047 | 1.0053 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.6438          |
|             |                     | 1.48        | 49.12               | 0.0087         | 0.3854 | 0.52   | 0.2    | 0.5318 | 0.2387 | 0.374  | 0    | 0.24  | 97.3558         |
|             |                     | 1.78        | 44.22               | 0.0091         | 0.3877 | 0.4965 | 0.2219 | 0.5048 | 0.41   | 0.4226 | 0    | 0.39  | 83.4256         |
|             |                     | 1.81        | 70.36               | 0.0071         | 0.3721 | 0.4917 | 0.14   | 0.6468 | 0.2087 | 0.4932 | 0    | 0.405 | 97.3919         |
|             |                     | 1.89        | 59.32               | 0.008          | 0.3737 | 0.4938 | 0.1707 | 0.6047 | 0.2325 | 0.5066 | 0    | 0.445 | 276.8681        |
|             | 200                 | 2           | 90.95               | 0.0086         | 0.36   | 0.4567 | 0.1126 | 0.7167 | 0.0275 | 0.6334 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.5815          |
|             |                     | 2           | 120.09              | 0.0055         | 0.362  | 0.4432 | 0.0567 | 0.7851 | 0      | 0.6348 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.515           |
|             |                     | 2           | 90.28               | 0.0066         | 0.3653 | 0.4431 | 0.092  | 0.7224 | 0.01   | 0.6291 | 0    | 0.5   | 2.2704          |
|             |                     | 2           | 199.32              | 0.0144         | 0.8749 | 0.8941 | 0.0022 | 0.8648 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0721          |
|             |                     | 2           | 251.99              | 1e+06          | 1.0494 | 0.9819 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 1.3113          |
|             |                     |             |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |       |                 |

Table 11: Simulation N=10 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.8         | 12.72               | 0.0078         | 0.8584 | 0.9749 | 0.862  | 0.372  | 0.6744 | 0.2881 | 0.115 | 0.2517 | 0.4379          |
|             |                     | 2.99        | 63.38               | 0.0061         | 0.6893 | 0.9194 | 0.5587 | 0.6014 | 0.1881 | 0.4795 | 0.01  | 0.3283 | 0.4189          |
|             |                     | 2.91        | 39.36               | 0.0067         | 0.7493 | 0.9386 | 0.7081 | 0.5482 | 0.3469 | 0.426  | 0.035 | 0.3    | 1.9242          |
|             |                     | 3           | 273.81              | 0.0076         | 0.9751 | 0.9676 | 0.0924 | 0.8265 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0375          |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.96              | 1e+06          | 1.0514 | 1.0351 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.8659          |
|             |                     | 2.94        | 28                  | 0.0059         | 0.7663 | 0.917  | 0.6298 | 0.2451 | 0.7131 | 0.1399 | 0.065 | 0.1083 | 86.011          |
|             |                     | 2.94        | 32.5                | 0.0048         | 0.731  | 0.8811 | 0.5122 | 0.1906 | 0.6962 | 0.0551 | 0.085 | 0.0183 | 86.4848         |
|             |                     | 3           | 45.32               | 0.0041         | 0.6994 | 0.865  | 0.4174 | 0.2804 | 0.5269 | 0.1256 | 0.02  | 0.0283 | 96.4344         |
|             |                     | 2.96        | 42.21               | 0.0045         | 0.7137 | 0.8765 | 0.4643 | 0.2965 | 0.4981 | 0.1781 | 0.02  | 0.045  | 282.7729        |
|             | 100                 | 3           | 40.28               | 0.006          | 0.739  | 0.9231 | 0.5474 | 0.3652 | 0.3206 | 0.3742 | 0     | 0.33   | 0.5913          |
|             |                     | 3           | 105.88              | 0.0041         | 0.6869 | 0.8675 | 0.2587 | 0.6156 | 0.0344 | 0.5008 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4058          |
|             |                     | 3           | 76.57               | 0.0043         | 0.7038 | 0.8775 | 0.3617 | 0.539  | 0.1006 | 0.4838 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.735           |
|             |                     | 3           | 292.98              | 0.0076         | 0.9864 | 0.9723 | 0.0267 | 0.8214 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0548          |
|             |                     | 2.98        | 41.75               | 0.0034         | 0.7575 | 0.8528 | 0.4094 | 0.2106 | 0.6088 | 0.074  | 0.005 | 0.06   | 76.018          |
|             |                     | 3           | 46.51               | 0.0024         | 0.7408 | 0.8253 | 0.2998 | 0.1762 | 0.5362 | 0.078  | 0     | 0      | 103.6896        |
|             |                     | 3           | 62.18               | 0.0022         | 0.7235 | 0.8216 | 0.2219 | 0.299  | 0.3144 | 0.1568 | 0     | 0      | 98.4097         |
|             |                     | 3           | 57.57               | 0.0024         | 0.7268 | 0.8243 | 0.2437 | 0.2721 | 0.3088 | 0.1704 | 0     | 0.0033 | 287.9369        |
|             | 200                 | 3           | 61.15               | 0.0028         | 0.7292 | 0.8339 | 0.2509 | 0.3238 | 0.1981 | 0.3955 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6555          |
|             |                     | 3           | 126.56              | 0.0023         | 0.7157 | 0.8191 | 0.0872 | 0.6065 | 0.0112 | 0.5076 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4572          |
|             |                     | 3           | 94.46               | 0.0023         | 0.7202 | 0.8197 | 0.1387 | 0.5008 | 0.0581 | 0.4863 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.8931          |
|             |                     | 3           | 296.25              | 0.0075         | 0.9871 | 0.9784 | 0.0174 | 0.8209 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0867          |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.82              | 1e+06          | 0.9949 | 0.9958 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.2437          |
|             |                     | 3           | 55.98               | 0.0016         | 0.7506 | 0.8071 | 0.2246 | 0.2339 | 0.4975 | 0.1066 | 0     | 0.1167 | 97.7088         |
|             |                     | 3           | 54.15               | 0.0014         | 0.7492 | 0.7987 | 0.1837 | 0.1755 | 0.4344 | 0.0755 | 0     | 0      | 141.438         |
|             |                     | 3           | 74.85               | 0.0012         | 0.7383 | 0.7957 | 0.1026 | 0.3385 | 0.1525 | 0.203  | 0     | 0      | 125.4212        |
|             | Number observations | 3           | 66.68               | 0.0012         | 0.7409 | 0.7943 | 0.1122 | 0.2685 | 0.1844 | 0.1684 | 0     | 0      | 364.5259        |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.93        | 25.62               | 0.0112         | 0.6635 | 0.9343 | 0.7385 | 0.4115 | 0.5156 | 0.3557 | 0.04  | 0.2983 | 0.5564          |
|             |                     | 2.97        | 85.31               | 0.0078         | 0.5312 | 0.8414 | 0.4146 | 0.6162 | 0.0963 | 0.4915 | 0.01  | 0.33   | 0.4949          |
|             |                     | 2.97        | 60.59               | 0.0092         | 0.5749 | 0.8782 | 0.5652 | 0.5949 | 0.1737 | 0.4643 | 0.01  | 0.3267 | 2.2824          |
|             |                     | 3           | 292.01              | 0.011          | 0.9527 | 0.9649 | 0.0306 | 0.8223 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0361          |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.94              | 1e+06          | 1.0661 | 1.0494 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.6984          |
|             |                     | 2.98        | 32.51               | 0.0065         | 0.6321 | 0.789  | 0.5276 | 0.2019 | 0.6812 | 0.1253 | 0.01  | 0.1167 | 114.4858        |
|             |                     | 2.98        | 40.36               | 0.0049         | 0.5858 | 0.7517 | 0.4104 | 0.1983 | 0.6675 | 0.0732 | 0.01  | 0.02   | 102.6946        |
|             |                     | 2.96        | 52.89               | 0.0045         | 0.5673 | 0.7451 | 0.3409 | 0.301  | 0.4594 | 0.1452 | 0.01  | 0.0167 | 104.0457        |
|             | 100                 | 2.98        | 52.05               | 0.0048         | 0.5707 | 0.7526 | 0.348  | 0.2976 | 0.425  | 0.1734 | 0.005 | 0.03   | 318.6582        |
|             |                     | 3           | 53.85               | 0.0058         | 0.5755 | 0.771  | 0.3828 | 0.3596 | 0.255  | 0.4042 | 0     | 0.33   | 0.6061          |
|             |                     | 3           | 119.01              | 0.0044         | 0.5544 | 0.7385 | 0.1717 | 0.6193 | 0.0194 | 0.5035 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4514          |
|             |                     | 3           | 88.62               | 0.0047         | 0.5649 | 0.7466 | 0.2494 | 0.5366 | 0.065  | 0.4877 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.9933          |
|             |                     | 3           | 297.39              | 0.011          | 0.9653 | 0.9562 | 0.0128 | 0.8208 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.055           |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.91              | 1e+06          | 1.0133 | 0.9952 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.6964          |
|             |                     | 3           | 45.08               | 0.0034         | 0.626  | 0.7104 | 0.3441 | 0.182  | 0.5788 | 0.1177 | 0     | 0.1333 | 105.5758        |
|             |                     | 3           | 44.51               | 0.0023         | 0.6171 | 0.6884 | 0.3013 | 0.1399 | 0.6038 | 0.0365 | 0.005 | 0      | 115.0897        |
|             | 200                 | 3           | 63.12               | 0.0021         | 0.5985 | 0.6839 | 0.2059 | 0.3008 | 0.2931 | 0.1623 | 0     | 0      | 112.4402        |
|             |                     | 3           | 59.9                | 0.0022         | 0.5997 | 0.6852 | 0.2141 | 0.2715 | 0.3025 | 0.1862 | 0     | 0.0033 | 326.3984        |
|             |                     | 3           | 60.5                | 0.0023         | 0.6007 | 0.6821 | 0.2019 | 0.2747 | 0.2225 | 0.3723 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6682          |
|             |                     | 3           | 128.79              | 0.0023         | 0.5889 | 0.6792 | 0.0657 | 0.6049 | 0.0081 | 0.5055 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.5119          |
|             |                     | 3           | 82.94               | 0.002          | 0.5976 | 0.6747 | 0.1313 | 0.4208 | 0.0969 | 0.4576 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.1208          |
|             |                     | 3           | 297.75              | 0.0109         | 0.9727 | 0.9623 | 0.0117 | 0.8208 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0846          |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.89              | 1e+06          | 0.9991 | 0.9922 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.285           |
|             |                     | 3           | 54.63               | 0.0016         | 0.6193 | 0.6669 | 0.2057 | 0.201  | 0.4438 | 0.1253 | 0     | 0.14   | 143.4522        |
|             | Number observations | 3           | 52.68               | 0.0013         | 0.6181 | 0.6615 | 0.1796 | 0.1497 | 0.4525 | 0.0652 | 0     | 0      | 157.1703        |
|             |                     | 3           | 76.78               | 0.0012         | 0.6092 | 0.6579 | 0.0898 | 0.3456 | 0.1312 | 0.1981 | 0     | 0      | 141.9275        |
|             |                     | 3           | 65.31               | 0.0012         | 0.6123 | 0.6566 | 0.11   | 0.2498 | 0.2062 | 0.1532 | 0     | 0      | 424.5672        |
|             |                     | 3           | 55.07               | 0.0131         | 0.2535 | 0.5912 | 0.4946 | 0.4802 | 0.2456 | 0.4308 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6434          |
|             |                     | 3           | 102.54              | 0.0101         | 0.2341 | 0.5392 | 0.2902 | 0.6217 | 0.0362 | 0.4929 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6212          |
|             |                     | 2.97        | 81.78               | 0.0136         | 0.2546 | 0.6137 | 0.4346 | 0.6164 | 0.0794 | 0.4868 | 0.01  | 0.33   | 2.9933          |
|             |                     | 3           | 299.06              | 0.019          | 0.7976 | 0.9251 | 0.0048 | 0.8203 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0358          |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.96              | 1e+06          | 1.4097 | 1.1269 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.7601          |
| High        | 50                  | 2.99        | 32.1                | 0.0075         | 0.3277 | 0.4356 | 0.5426 | 0.1809 | 0.6875 | 0.1849 | 0.005 | 0.155  | 201.9887        |
|             |                     | 3           | 37.15               | 0.0064         | 0.3051 | 0.4297 | 0.4726 | 0.2195 | 0.6912 | 0.1537 | 0.005 | 0.08   | 126.2293        |
|             |                     | 3           | 52.93               | 0.0054         | 0.2914 | 0.4242 | 0.3778 | 0.3367 | 0.5231 | 0.2043 | 0.005 | 0.07   | 149.799         |
|             |                     | 3           | 53.76               | 0.0064         | 0.2906 | 0.4362 | 0.3809 | 0.3512 | 0.4431 | 0.2075 | 0     | 0.06   | 454.7759        |
|             |                     | 3           | 73.07               | 0.0056         | 0.2578 | 0.3803 | 0.2872 | 0.449  | 0.1325 | 0.4389 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6094          |
|             |                     | 3           | 116.27              | 0.0046         | 0.2566 | 0.3688 | 0.158  | 0.6046 | 0.0231 | 0.5012 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.5999          |
|             |                     | 3           | 83.23               | 0.0046         | 0.2624 | 0.3639 | 0.2296 | 0.4915 | 0.0963 | 0.4823 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.6226          |
|             |                     | 3           | 298.87              | 0.0191         | 0.8154 | 0.8861 | 0.0033 | 0.8199 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0537          |
|             | 100                 | 3           | 332.88              | 1e+06          | 1.0899 | 1.0015 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.7971          |
|             |                     | 3           | 45.33               | 0.0044         | 0.2918 | 0.3527 | 0.3726 | 0.2222 | 0.4769 | 0.241  | 0     | 0.24   | 187.3292        |
|             |                     | 3           | 42.58               | 0.0036         | 0.2961 | 0.3392 | 0.3557 | 0.1674 | 0.5981 | 0.1105 | 0     | 0.0633 | 159.2611        |
|             |                     | 3           | 65.72               | 0.0028         | 0.2834 | 0.3365 | 0.2137 | 0.3287 | 0.3144 | 0.184  | 0     | 0.03   | 184.2412        |
|             |                     | 3           | 56.5                | 0.0027         | 0.2855 | 0.3333 | 0.243  | 0.261  | 0.3512 | 0.1578 | 0     | 0.02   | 538.55          |
|             |                     | 3           | 85.7                | 0.0029         | 0.2703 | 0.3235 | 0.1639 | 0.4451 | 0.0788 | 0.4463 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.6789          |
|             |                     | 3           | 127.05              | 0.0024         | 0.2706 | 0.3169 | 0.0648 | 0.598  | 0.005  | 0.4988 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.712           |
|             |                     | 3           | 76.34               | 0.0021         | 0.2771 | 0.3111 | 0.1285 | 0.3712 | 0.1088 | 0.4374 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.8592          |
|             | 200                 | 3           | 299.                | 0.0191         | 0.8479 | 0.8657 | 0.0039 | 0.8201 | 0      | 0.5152 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0863          |
|             |                     | 3           | 332.87              | 1e+06          | 1.0491 | 0.9778 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1</   |        |                 |

Table 12: Simulation N=10 with 4 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | F.N.e  | FP.e   | F.N.g  | FP.g   | F.N.I | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 3.25                | 8.81                | 0.006               | 0.8897         | 0.9828 | 0.9135 | 0.4032 | 0.7781 | 0.3452 | 0.175 | 0.32   | 0.6731          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.92                | 58.65               | 0.0049              | 0.7075         | 0.9323 | 0.6415 | 0.6364 | 0.2738 | 0.5696 | 0.025 | 0.48   | 0.7115          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.78                | 36.92               | 0.0054              | 0.7842         | 0.9525 | 0.7774 | 0.6288 | 0.4288 | 0.5303 | 0.065 | 0.4633 | 3.6264          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 362.1               | 0.0057              | 0.9729         | 0.9681 | 0.0909 | 0.8736 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0683          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.96              | 1e+06               | 1.1016         | 1.0857 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.6032          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.36                | 29.47               | 0.0046              | 0.7637         | 0.9219 | 0.6404 | 0.3211 | 0.7106 | 0.235  | 0.045 | 0.2583 | 272.3781        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 30.39               | 0.0038              | 0.7378         | 0.8882 | 0.5461 | 0.1795 | 0.71   | 0.0524 | 0.12  | 0.035  | 121.4035        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 44.74               | 0.0032              | 0.7009         | 0.8676 | 0.4228 | 0.2774 | 0.5362 | 0.1219 | 0.025 | 0.0483 | 132.931         |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3.06                | 41.23               | 0.0036              | 0.7204         | 0.8851 | 0.4983 | 0.317  | 0.5156 | 0.1878 | 0.035 | 0.09   | 414.824         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.87                | 34.04               | 0.0049              | 0.7627         | 0.9432 | 0.6337 | 0.3853 | 0.42   | 0.4288 | 0     | 0.4667 | 0.7069          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 110.99              | 0.0034              | 0.6838         | 0.8778 | 0.3069 | 0.6561 | 0.0681 | 0.6156 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.5131          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 78.31               | 0.0037              | 0.7076         | 0.8906 | 0.4254 | 0.5923 | 0.1594 | 0.5939 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.2892          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 388.39              | 0.0057              | 0.9843         | 0.9721 | 0.027  | 0.866  | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0645          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.9               | 1e+06               | 1.0031         | 1.0018 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.829           |                 |
|             |                     | 3.21                | 46.18               | 0.0024              | 0.7494         | 0.8475 | 0.3837 | 0.2429 | 0.6144 | 0.1259 | 0     | 0.1417 | 102.3122        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 45.75               | 0.0018              | 0.7406         | 0.8261 | 0.3098 | 0.1731 | 0.56   | 0.0685 | 0     | 0      | 141.2346        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 60.56               | 0.0017              | 0.7266         | 0.822  | 0.2359 | 0.2941 | 0.3412 | 0.1655 | 0     | 0.0033 | 133.6922        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 56.35               | 0.0018              | 0.7297         | 0.8253 | 0.2522 | 0.2673 | 0.3412 | 0.1629 | 0     | 0.0033 | 389.575         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.98                | 60.19               | 0.0024              | 0.7285         | 0.8444 | 0.2952 | 0.3504 | 0.2581 | 0.487  | 0     | 0.4967 | 0.8412          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 139.81              | 0.0019              | 0.71           | 0.8258 | 0.1063 | 0.6511 | 0.02   | 0.6231 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.5959          |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 4                   | 101.33              | 0.0019              | 0.718          | 0.8265 | 0.168  | 0.5483 | 0.0844 | 0.5977 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.4765          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 391.36              | 0.0057              | 0.986          | 0.9783 | 0.0194 | 0.8647 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0978          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.86              | 1e+06               | 0.9954         | 0.9964 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.2965          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.19                | 58.06               | 0.0012              | 0.7486         | 0.805  | 0.2115 | 0.2503 | 0.5181 | 0.1485 | 0     | 0.2333 | 135.0782        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53.97               | 0.001               | 0.7494         | 0.7988 | 0.1844 | 0.1728 | 0.4325 | 0.0741 | 0     | 0      | 183.8521        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 75.72               | 9e-04               | 0.7375         | 0.7958 | 0.1    | 0.3435 | 0.1369 | 0.2001 | 0     | 0      | 165.5465        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.65               | 9e-04               | 0.7401         | 0.7959 | 0.1204 | 0.2839 | 0.1931 | 0.1747 | 0     | 0      | 474.7361        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | F.N.e  | FP.e   | F.N.g  | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             | 100                 | 3.63                | 18.84               | 0.0089              | 0.7177         | 0.955  | 0.8235 | 0.4642 | 0.6412 | 0.4401 | 0.085 | 0.4133 | 0.8304          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.95                | 85.54               | 0.0065              | 0.5328         | 0.8642 | 0.4924 | 0.6685 | 0.1638 | 0.6088 | 0.01  | 0.4933 | 0.8109          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.95                | 61.39               | 0.0076              | 0.6046         | 0.9018 | 0.6467 | 0.6839 | 0.2581 | 0.5986 | 0.01  | 0.4917 | 4.2098          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 387.25              | 0.0083              | 0.9519         | 0.9632 | 0.0298 | 0.8674 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0653          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.93              | 1e+06               | 1.2211         | 1.1569 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.6957          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.24                | 37.12               | 0.0048              | 0.6157         | 0.7881 | 0.4987 | 0.2448 | 0.6931 | 0.2141 | 0.015 | 0.2367 | 215.3623        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.03                | 38.77               | 0.0038              | 0.5908         | 0.7507 | 0.4352 | 0.1995 | 0.685  | 0.0875 | 0.01  | 0.035  | 145.5112        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.06                | 51.07               | 0.0034              | 0.5682         | 0.747  | 0.3506 | 0.2853 | 0.4938 | 0.1502 | 0     | 0.0283 | 148.5109        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.06                | 51.53               | 0.0039              | 0.5764         | 0.7638 | 0.3813 | 0.3255 | 0.4363 | 0.1985 | 0.005 | 0.0533 | 459.2277        |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 3.99                | 52.31               | 0.0051              | 0.5769         | 0.7937 | 0.4409 | 0.4024 | 0.3275 | 0.5066 | 0     | 0.4967 | 0.7772          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 128.44              | 0.0038              | 0.5474         | 0.7521 | 0.202  | 0.6603 | 0.0412 | 0.621  | 0     | 0.5    | 0.562           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.67               | 0.0042              | 0.5604         | 0.7646 | 0.2928 | 0.5948 | 0.0981 | 0.6033 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.5443          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 394.95              | 0.0082              | 0.9636         | 0.9564 | 0.0117 | 0.8649 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0715          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.87              | 1e+06               | 1.0196         | 1.0035 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.0877          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.33                | 48.37               | 0.0026              | 0.6119         | 0.7118 | 0.3376 | 0.2208 | 0.5762 | 0.1885 | 0     | 0.2267 | 147.5954        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 44.92               | 0.0017              | 0.6161         | 0.6881 | 0.2976 | 0.1409 | 0.6006 | 0.0377 | 0     | 0.0033 | 157.638         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 63.21               | 0.0016              | 0.5986         | 0.6845 | 0.2072 | 0.3001 | 0.3006 | 0.1603 | 0     | 0.005  | 150.3165        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 59.62               | 0.0017              | 0.6001         | 0.687  | 0.2331 | 0.2741 | 0.3131 | 0.1795 | 0     | 0.0067 | 443.9168        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.97                | 60.74               | 0.002               | 0.5994         | 0.6876 | 0.2269 | 0.2975 | 0.2762 | 0.4623 | 0     | 0.495  | 0.8539          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 142.09              | 0.0019              | 0.5841         | 0.6855 | 0.0789 | 0.6465 | 0.0131 | 0.6208 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.6799          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 92.95               | 0.0017              | 0.5936         | 0.6808 | 0.1444 | 0.491  | 0.1044 | 0.5767 | 0     | 0.5    | 2.7791          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 395.69              | 0.0083              | 0.9689         | 0.9589 | 0.0098 | 0.8649 | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.1042          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 413.89              | 0.0012              | 0.6196         | 0.6675 | 0.2098 | 0.2153 | 0.4706 | 0.1693 | 0     | 0.24   | 187.994         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.23                | 55.42               | 0.0012              | 0.6196         | 0.6675 | 0.2098 | 0.2153 | 0.4706 | 0.1693 | 0     | 0.24   | 187.994         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.2                | 0.001               | 0.6183         | 0.6615 | 0.183  | 0.1455 | 0.4662 | 0.0678 | 0     | 0      | 201.2124        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 76.08               | 9e-04               | 0.6097         | 0.6583 | 0.0926 | 0.3423 | 0.1344 | 0.1984 | 0     | 0.005  | 184.3222        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.07               | 9e-04               | 0.612          | 0.6579 | 0.1128 | 0.2698 | 0.1969 | 0.1673 | 0     | 0      | 543.8112        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | F.N.e  | FP.e   | F.N.g  | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 4                   | 54.38               | 0.0115              | 0.2622         | 0.6335 | 0.5674 | 0.5668 | 0.3256 | 0.5712 | 0.015 | 0.5067 | 0.9124          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 108.72              | 0.009               | 0.2293         | 0.5677 | 0.3528 | 0.6749 | 0.08   | 0.612  | 0     | 0.5    | 0.9277          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 89.19               | 0.0122              | 0.2586         | 0.637  | 0.507  | 0.699  | 0.1225 | 0.6156 | 0     | 0.5    | 4.8809          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 398.23              | 0.0143              | 0.7963         | 0.9156 | 0.0043 | 0.865  | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0667          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 413.99              | 1e+06               | 1.6552         | 1.3874 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.6804          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.49                | 36.03               | 0.0071              | 0.326          | 0.4659 | 0.5585 | 0.2767 | 0.6856 | 0.3098 | 0.015 | 0.3067 | 393.1142        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.24                | 38.33               | 0.0058              | 0.3024         | 0.4392 | 0.4961 | 0.2789 | 0.6931 | 0.2305 | 0     | 0.1517 | 184.736         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.19                | 56.35               | 0.0044              | 0.2875         | 0.4299 | 0.375  | 0.3768 | 0.5325 | 0.2254 | 0.01  | 0.1233 | 213.6415        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.23                | 53.44               | 0.0056              | 0.2977         | 0.4498 | 0.4291 | 0.3986 | 0.505  | 0.284  | 0.005 | 0.14   | 667.2437        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 78.1                | 0.005               | 0.2544         | 0.394  | 0.3161 | 0.4949 | 0.1713 | 0.543  | 0     | 0.5    | 0.7913          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 126.91              | 0.0042              | 0.2537         | 0.379  | 0.1752 | 0.645  | 0.0437 | 0.6157 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.7391          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.48               | 0.0044              | 0.2573         | 0.3807 | 0.2494 | 0.5689 | 0.1    | 0.6007 | 0     | 0.5    | 3.3022          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 397.99              | 0.0143              | 0.8081         | 0.8726 | 0.0052 | 0.865  | 0      | 0.6364 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.0695          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.87              | 1e+06               | 1.1073         | 1.024  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 2.3507          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.6                 | 45.46               | 0.0042              | 0.2965         | 0.3621 | 0.4185 | 0.2638 | 0.5238 | 0.3008 | 0     | 0.335  | 287.5475        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.2                 | 43.43               | 0.0029              | 0.2944         | 0.3425 | 0.3602 | 0.1918 | 0.5719 | 0.1492 | 0     | 0.11   | 238.7852        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.21                | 64.51               | 0.0024              | 0.2869         | 0.3403 | 0.2506 | 0.3406 | 0.38   | 0.2101 | 0.005 | 0.1033 | 272.8217        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.23                | 58.27               | 0.0024              | 0.2872         | 0.3401 | 0.2702 | 0.3006 | 0.37   | 0.2165 | 0     | 0.0983 | 785.5469        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 98.67               | 0.0027              | 0.2655         | 0.3307 | 0.1689 | 0.5158 | 0.0831 | 0.5652 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.9399          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 138.1               | 0.0021              | 0.2692         | 0.3202 | 0.077  | 0.6353 | 0.0156 | 0.6152 | 0     | 0.     |                 |                 |

Table 13: Simulation N=10 with 2 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.99                | 37.51               | 0.0151              | 0.4043         | 0.6175 | 0.6129 | 0.4381 | 0.2537 | 0.1655 | 0.005 | 0    | 0.5197          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 79.47               | 0.0096              | 0.3631         | 0.5777 | 0.3342 | 0.5574 | 0.025  | 0.2619 | 0     | 0    | 0.516           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 60.08               | 0.0139              | 0.3706         | 0.6123 | 0.5123 | 0.5686 | 0.0556 | 0.2498 | 0     | 0    | 2.4121          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 176.82              | 0.0141              | 0.9057         | 0.951  | 0.1063 | 0.6874 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0326          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.98              | 1e+06               | 1.1375         | 1.1368 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.2741          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.38                | 27.32               | 0.0174              | 0.4635         | 0.5918 | 0.7148 | 0.3506 | 0.72   | 0.0979 | 0.32  | 0    | 110.4325        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.45                | 31.15               | 0.0152              | 0.4382         | 0.5674 | 0.6471 | 0.3958 | 0.6762 | 0.1283 | 0.285 | 0    | 54.7799         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.79                | 57.76               | 0.0105              | 0.4004         | 0.5498 | 0.4346 | 0.471  | 0.405  | 0.191  | 0.105 | 0    | 100.2174        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.72                | 47.35               | 0.0126              | 0.4111         | 0.5641 | 0.5248 | 0.4548 | 0.4325 | 0.1723 | 0.14  | 0    | 265.4747        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 63.65               | 0.0085              | 0.3783         | 0.4837 | 0.3052 | 0.3956 | 0.0813 | 0.1869 | 0     | 0    | 0.4959          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 94.05               | 0.0061              | 0.3754         | 0.4722 | 0.1519 | 0.5244 | 0.0075 | 0.2633 | 0     | 0    | 0.4887          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 76.27               | 0.0084              | 0.3745         | 0.4842 | 0.2669 | 0.4919 | 0.0231 | 0.2494 | 0     | 0    | 2.3022          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 178.41              | 0.0141              | 0.9103         | 0.9725 | 0.1008 | 0.6927 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0456          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 1.0363         | 1.0646 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.554           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.76                | 46.6                | 0.0128              | 0.4033         | 0.4977 | 0.4938 | 0.4064 | 0.3881 | 0.1792 | 0.12  | 0    | 116.322         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.77                | 42.94               | 0.0114              | 0.4108         | 0.4823 | 0.4848 | 0.3564 | 0.4762 | 0.1197 | 0.115 | 0    | 85.2425         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 75.73               | 0.0065              | 0.3911         | 0.4651 | 0.2254 | 0.4518 | 0.1681 | 0.1793 | 0.01  | 0    | 144.0444        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 60.76               | 0.008               | 0.3963         | 0.4715 | 0.33   | 0.4114 | 0.2325 | 0.1528 | 0.015 | 0    | 366.2706        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2                   | 81.55               | 0.0052              | 0.3811         | 0.4336 | 0.13   | 0.4053 | 0.0219 | 0.2074 | 0     | 0    | 0.4974          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 105.89              | 0.0041              | 0.3815         | 0.4279 | 0.0529 | 0.5303 | 0      | 0.2686 | 0     | 0    | 0.531           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 87.11               | 0.0051              | 0.3813         | 0.4317 | 0.1133 | 0.4612 | 0.0169 | 0.2567 | 0     | 0    | 2.4503          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 182.31              | 0.0144              | 0.9253         | 0.9355 | 0.0833 | 0.7016 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0822          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.93              | 1e+06               | 1.0484         | 1.0171 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.7985          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 65.22               | 0.007               | 0.3846         | 0.4409 | 0.2262 | 0.3495 | 0.1675 | 0.2455 | 0     | 0    | 152.491         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.99                | 61.45               | 0.0068              | 0.391          | 0.437  | 0.2565 | 0.3478 | 0.2569 | 0.1519 | 0.005 | 0    | 139.3783        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 94.12               | 0.0041              | 0.3859         | 0.4266 | 0.0754 | 0.4811 | 0.065  | 0.1776 | 0     | 0    | 202.1108        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 80.99               | 0.0048              | 0.3862         | 0.4288 | 0.1169 | 0.4203 | 0.0538 | 0.1795 | 0     | 0    | 498.2286        |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2                   | 46.07               | 0.02                | 0.2382         | 0.4213 | 0.5567 | 0.4543 | 0.2462 | 0.182  | 0     | 0    | 0.56            |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 71.84               | 0.0115              | 0.2166         | 0.3978 | 0.3388 | 0.5135 | 0.045  | 0.2432 | 0     | 0    | 0.6399          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 49.36               | 0.0231              | 0.2206         | 0.4567 | 0.5983 | 0.5623 | 0.1156 | 0.228  | 0.01  | 0    | 3.2222          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 87.75               | 0.0136              | 0.9313         | 1.0615 | 0.5081 | 0.4997 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0327          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.97              | 1e+06               | 1.4918         | 1.4866 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.3708          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.26                | 21.47               | 0.0233              | 0.283          | 0.3564 | 0.7548 | 0.2799 | 0.8244 | 0.0822 | 0.39  | 0    | 302.5097        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.39                | 26.16               | 0.0198              | 0.2623         | 0.3481 | 0.7004 | 0.3767 | 0.7219 | 0.1249 | 0.335 | 0    | 47.758          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.56                | 42.56               | 0.0152              | 0.2477         | 0.3502 | 0.5531 | 0.4346 | 0.5544 | 0.2005 | 0.235 | 0    | 93.1422         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.43                | 31.93               | 0.0194              | 0.2569         | 0.3676 | 0.6746 | 0.4533 | 0.6112 | 0.2075 | 0.305 | 0    | 264.6895        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 70.15               | 0.0145              | 0.2169         | 0.2932 | 0.2879 | 0.4113 | 0.0988 | 0.1856 | 0     | 0    | 0.5593          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 82.41               | 0.0075              | 0.2183         | 0.2841 | 0.1758 | 0.4747 | 0.0119 | 0.2453 | 0     | 0    | 0.6224          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 60.34               | 0.0145              | 0.2172         | 0.2987 | 0.371  | 0.4475 | 0.065  | 0.2266 | 0     | 0    | 3.1323          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 69.52               | 0.0133              | 0.9222         | 1.0813 | 0.59   | 0.4398 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0461          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.9               | 1e+06               | 1.1463         | 1.173  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.8228          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.46                | 32.79               | 0.0216              | 0.2471         | 0.2941 | 0.641  | 0.3584 | 0.6444 | 0.1386 | 0.27  | 0    | 301.4666        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.59                | 31.55               | 0.019               | 0.2442         | 0.2872 | 0.6515 | 0.394  | 0.6019 | 0.1261 | 0.205 | 0    | 69.5912         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 60.18               | 0.01                | 0.2308         | 0.2763 | 0.3319 | 0.406  | 0.3412 | 0.1938 | 0.06  | 0    | 152.1087        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 43.68               | 0.0155              | 0.2359         | 0.2873 | 0.5015 | 0.3867 | 0.4275 | 0.1674 | 0.15  | 0    | 327.5381        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2                   | 89.12               | 0.0094              | 0.2146         | 0.2501 | 0.1235 | 0.4324 | 0.0281 | 0.2106 | 0     | 0    | 0.4967          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 93.57               | 0.0059              | 0.217          | 0.2454 | 0.0729 | 0.4784 | 0.0013 | 0.2552 | 0     | 0    | 0.6489          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 68.57               | 0.0092              | 0.2164         | 0.2502 | 0.2081 | 0.3904 | 0.0531 | 0.2325 | 0     | 0    | 3.1749          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 28.33               | 0.012               | 0.9591         | 1.008  | 0.7829 | 0.3444 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0758          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.95              | 1e+06               | 1.126          | 1.0563 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 1.8515          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 56.08               | 0.0167              | 0.2218         | 0.2555 | 0.3817 | 0.3839 | 0.3362 | 0.2436 | 0.02  | 0    | 390.0262        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 49.13               | 0.0151              | 0.226          | 0.2516 | 0.4713 | 0.4012 | 0.3894 | 0.1393 | 0.015 | 0    | 109.1121        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 81.36               | 0.0066              | 0.22           | 0.2452 | 0.1279 | 0.4321 | 0.1388 | 0.2184 | 0.01  | 0    | 218.8119        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.99                | 62.74               | 0.0096              | 0.2195         | 0.2491 | 0.2423 | 0.3612 | 0.1731 | 0.1995 | 0.005 | 0    | 520.7266        |                 |
| High        | 50                  | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2                   | 100.58              | 0.1167              | 0.0966         | 0.5209 | 0.365  | 0.6377 | 0.0975 | 0.2376 | 0     | 0    | 0.4695          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 87.53               | 0.022               | 0.0952         | 0.2774 | 0.3585 | 0.6049 | 0.0712 | 0.247  | 0     | 0    | 0.6054          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 48.93               | 0.0775              | 0.102          | 0.3923 | 0.6303 | 0.5922 | 0.2031 | 0.2458 | 0     | 0    | 3.09            |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 124.23              | 0.0161              | 0.9415         | 1.2965 | 0.2756 | 0.6804 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0327          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.97              | 1e+06               | 9.3804         | 7.8333 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.3181          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.63                | 19.24               | 0.0684              | 0.1221         | 0.1619 | 0.7604 | 0.1861 | 0.8369 | 0.0718 | 0.37  | 0    | 8930.143        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.73                | 27.76               | 0.0405              | 0.1201         | 0.2243 | 0.7312 | 0.4006 | 0.6925 | 0.1737 | 0.305 | 0    | 53.404          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.62                | 34.79               | 0.0287              | 0.1097         | 0.1896 | 0.6421 | 0.4241 | 0.615  | 0.2218 | 0.315 | 0    | 100.3497        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.6                 | 27.39               | 0.0741              | 0.1108         | 0.2284 | 0.7215 | 0.4036 | 0.6581 | 0.2001 | 0.36  | 0    | 318.4758        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 101.08              | 0.0608              | 0.0847         | 0.186  | 0.3152 | 0.6082 | 0.0512 | 0.2376 | 0     | 0    | 0.4853          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 91.37               | 0.0133              | 0.0877         | 0.1388 | 0.3021 | 0.584  | 0.0388 | 0.2582 | 0     | 0    | 0.6209          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 61.79               | 0.0359              | 0.0873         | 0.1621 | 0.4877 | 0.5312 | 0.1425 | 0.2381 | 0     | 0    | 3.2161          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 122.11              | 0.0157              | 0.8492         | 1.1547 | 0.2808 | 0.6841 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0464          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.95              | 1e+06               | 3.4175         | 2.7496 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.6324          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.81                | 18.95               | 0.0345              | 0.1004         | 0.1205 | 0.7615 | 0.2381 | 0.7594 | 0.121  | 0.15  | 0    | 6603.0712       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.85                | 23.36               | 0.0281              | 0.0955         | 0.119  | 0.7287 | 0.3154 | 0.6956 | 0.1329 | 0.1   | 0    | 72.8618         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.86                | 43.35               | 0.0215              | 0.0929         | 0.1253 | 0.5287 | 0.4067 | 0.4288 | 0.2077 | 0.08  | 0    | 115.6247        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 28.66               | 0.0371              | 0.0968         | 0.1377 | 0.6658 | 0.3483 | 0.5781 | 0.1849 | 0.185 | 0    | 320.5378        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2                   | 107.41              | 0.031               | 0.079          | 0.0984 | 0.2987 | 0.6055 | 0.0656 | 0.2279 | 0     | 0    | 0.5099          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 101.1               | 0.0129              | 0.08           | 0.0952 | 0.2369 | 0.5929 | 0.0075 | 0.2567 | 0     | 0    | 0.6223          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 63.13               | 0.0186              | 0.0798         | 0.098  | 0.4208 | 0.4975 | 0.09   | 0.2184 | 0     | 0    | 3.4927          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 119.14              | 0.0156              | 0.8863         | 1.1598 | 0.286  | 0.6763 | 0      | 0.2    |       |      |                 |                 |

Table 14: Simulation N=10 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.98                | 40.22               | 0.012               | 0.3924         | 0.633  | 0.7014 | 0.4107 | 0.3625 | 0.1415 | 0.0067 | 0    | 0.6437          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 92.35               | 0.0084              | 0.3341         | 0.5777 | 0.4342 | 0.5147 | 0.0692 | 0.2565 | 0      | 0    | 0.6654          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 66.64               | 0.0116              | 0.3548         | 0.6236 | 0.6149 | 0.5414 | 0.1229 | 0.2339 | 0      | 0    | 3.3231          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 267.16              | 0.0121              | 0.9071         | 0.9432 | 0.1031 | 0.691  | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0364          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.93              | 1e+06               | 1.23           | 1.2308 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.8538          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.94                | 28.07               | 0.0142              | 0.4613         | 0.5876 | 0.7935 | 0.3385 | 0.7975 | 0.0888 | 0.3767 | 0    | 198.2744        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.75                | 30.33               | 0.0127              | 0.4422         | 0.5684 | 0.7544 | 0.3555 | 0.7875 | 0.0985 | 0.44   | 0    | 86.9328         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.62                | 64.38               | 0.009               | 0.3835         | 0.5479 | 0.5401 | 0.4243 | 0.5004 | 0.1732 | 0.1433 | 0    | 190.1542        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.34                | 54.3                | 0.011               | 0.4021         | 0.5659 | 0.6274 | 0.4436 | 0.5042 | 0.1584 | 0.23   | 0    | 559.8249        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 67.36               | 0.0067              | 0.3646         | 0.4803 | 0.4053 | 0.292  | 0.1746 | 0.153  | 0.0033 | 0    | 0.6233          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 115.02              | 0.0055              | 0.3508         | 0.4661 | 0.2177 | 0.463  | 0.0267 | 0.2559 | 0      | 0    | 0.627           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 92.01               | 0.0076              | 0.3487         | 0.4854 | 0.3724 | 0.4605 | 0.0554 | 0.2399 | 0      | 0    | 2.9918          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 266.9               | 0.012               | 0.9077         | 0.9659 | 0.1053 | 0.6907 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0612          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.95              | 1e+06               | 1.0506         | 1.0658 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.3185          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.46                | 48.36               | 0.0106              | 0.4007         | 0.4912 | 0.6272 | 0.356  | 0.5721 | 0.1414 | 0.18   | 0    | 183.0098        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2.27                | 42.38               | 0.0106              | 0.4077         | 0.4819 | 0.6491 | 0.3407 | 0.6233 | 0.1157 | 0.25   | 0    | 138.7703        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.92                | 86.34               | 0.0063              | 0.3773         | 0.4584 | 0.3506 | 0.3972 | 0.3217 | 0.1719 | 0.03   | 0    | 267.6124        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 81.71               | 0.0068              | 0.3745         | 0.4688 | 0.3813 | 0.39   | 0.2562 | 0.1602 | 0.0167 | 0    | 836.051         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 95.81               | 0.0041              | 0.3621         | 0.4221 | 0.1642 | 0.2872 | 0.0654 | 0.1777 | 0      | 0    | 0.6747          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 132                 | 0.0037              | 0.361          | 0.4167 | 0.0787 | 0.4503 | 0.0129 | 0.2573 | 0      | 0    | 0.692           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 109.52              | 0.0046              | 0.359          | 0.4241 | 0.1758 | 0.4063 | 0.0412 | 0.244  | 0      | 0    | 3.2434          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 287.18              | 0.0124              | 0.9143         | 0.9227 | 0.0428 | 0.7222 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0919          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.9               | 1e+06               | 1.0497         | 1.0189 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.6561          |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.98                | 72.01               | 0.0064              | 0.3713         | 0.4358 | 0.3754 | 0.298  | 0.3062 | 0.1928 | 0.0067 | 0    | 232.4158        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.88                | 70.72               | 0.007               | 0.3792         | 0.4344 | 0.4163 | 0.3336 | 0.3367 | 0.1361 | 0.04   | 0    | 268.2479        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 117.3               | 0.0043              | 0.369          | 0.4177 | 0.1342 | 0.414  | 0.1167 | 0.2119 | 0      | 0    | 387.7624        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 109.47              | 0.004               | 0.3664         | 0.418  | 0.1394 | 0.3752 | 0.0563 | 0.1869 | 0      | 0    | 1218.4269       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53.63               | 0.0146              | 0.2238         | 0.4263 | 0.6037 | 0.4039 | 0.3004 | 0.1632 | 0.0033 | 0    | 0.6955          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 88.1                | 0.0102              | 0.1974         | 0.3944 | 0.4018 | 0.4649 | 0.0904 | 0.2339 | 0      | 0    | 0.8117          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 57.58               | 0.0185              | 0.2074         | 0.465  | 0.6679 | 0.5428 | 0.1658 | 0.2182 | 0      | 0    | 4.236           |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 130.89              | 0.0133              | 0.9373         | 1.0622 | 0.5295 | 0.49   | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0371          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.97              | 1e+06               | 1.8588         | 1.8562 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.791           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.89                | 24.95               | 0.019               | 0.272          | 0.349  | 0.8056 | 0.2886 | 0.8429 | 0.0961 | 0.4267 | 0    | 538.4086        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.84                | 28.43               | 0.0178              | 0.2524         | 0.3542 | 0.7867 | 0.3922 | 0.7796 | 0.1346 | 0.4567 | 0    | 89.7791         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.45                | 58.98               | 0.0127              | 0.2284         | 0.3461 | 0.579  | 0.4312 | 0.5229 | 0.1989 | 0.2067 | 0    | 219.4933        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 37.67               | 0.0171              | 0.2498         | 0.3766 | 0.7474 | 0.4499 | 0.6633 | 0.2084 | 0.3867 | 0    | 611.7602        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 84.52               | 0.0095              | 0.2038         | 0.2806 | 0.3182 | 0.3195 | 0.1379 | 0.1668 | 0      | 0    | 0.6709          |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 103.49              | 0.0065              | 0.2025         | 0.2733 | 0.2046 | 0.3944 | 0.0371 | 0.2238 | 0      | 0    | 0.7641          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 74.41               | 0.0119              | 0.2009         | 0.2945 | 0.4422 | 0.4046 | 0.1258 | 0.2177 | 0      | 0    | 3.9866          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 110.74              | 0.0131              | 0.9266         | 1.0806 | 0.5942 | 0.4562 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0668          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.89              | 1e+06               | 1.1911         | 1.2115 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.6867          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.47                | 37.48               | 0.0167              | 0.2363         | 0.2837 | 0.696  | 0.3093 | 0.6854 | 0.1327 | 0.2133 | 0    | 476.0937        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.48                | 32.43               | 0.0162              | 0.2349         | 0.2768 | 0.7355 | 0.3451 | 0.6817 | 0.1044 | 0.2233 | 0    | 127.5488        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.87                | 75.94               | 0.0085              | 0.2161         | 0.2635 | 0.389  | 0.356  | 0.3717 | 0.1665 | 0.0533 | 0    | 292.4302        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.82                | 61.61               | 0.0118              | 0.2182         | 0.2778 | 0.5017 | 0.3467 | 0.3617 | 0.1724 | 0.0767 | 0    | 847.1662        |                 |
|             | 50                  | 3                   | 111.68              | 0.0065              | 0.2003         | 0.2357 | 0.1245 | 0.3224 | 0.0533 | 0.1819 | 0      | 0    | 0.6404          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 118.64              | 0.0046              | 0.2024         | 0.2312 | 0.0805 | 0.3879 | 0.0096 | 0.2334 | 0      | 0    | 0.809           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 88.39               | 0.007               | 0.2017         | 0.2374 | 0.2364 | 0.3135 | 0.1058 | 0.2122 | 0      | 0    | 4.1101          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 38.58               | 0.0122              | 0.9631         | 1.0075 | 0.8224 | 0.3433 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0927          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.89              | 1e+06               | 1.126          | 1.0601 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 3.7457          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 68.96               | 0.0131              | 0.2072         | 0.2442 | 0.4559 | 0.3406 | 0.4146 | 0.2316 | 0.0033 | 0    | 599.9342        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 48.75               | 0.014               | 0.2178         | 0.2426 | 0.6278 | 0.3693 | 0.5167 | 0.1095 | 0.03   | 0    | 204.7517        |                 |
| High        | 100                 | 3                   | 101.17              | 0.006               | 0.2068         | 0.2316 | 0.181  | 0.3602 | 0.1754 | 0.1932 | 0.0033 | 0    | 451.1524        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 86.49               | 0.0073              | 0.2056         | 0.2349 | 0.2271 | 0.29   | 0.145  | 0.1873 | 0      | 0    | 1245.2858       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3                   | 162.49              | 0.0696              | 0.0791         | 0.5239 | 0.3047 | 0.6298 | 0.0792 | 0.2572 | 0      | 0    | 0.5873          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 126.38              | 0.0182              | 0.0868         | 0.2689 | 0.3682 | 0.5928 | 0.0846 | 0.2431 | 0      | 0    | 0.612           |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 71.07               | 0.048               | 0.0943         | 0.3911 | 0.6254 | 0.5692 | 0.2221 | 0.2385 | 0.0067 | 0    | 3.3656          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 155.12              | 0.0158              | 0.942          | 1.2953 | 0.3514 | 0.6448 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0374          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.95              | 1e+06               | 10.8578        | 9.2997 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.6401          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2.41                | 22.31               | 0.0302              | 0.118          | 0.1617 | 0.8101 | 0.2055 | 0.8658 | 0.0914 | 0.4267 | 0    | 15413.5371      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.55                | 30.1                | 0.0308              | 0.1052         | 0.2015 | 0.7965 | 0.3949 | 0.7554 | 0.1825 | 0.3433 | 0    | 95.7506         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.32                | 46.91               | 0.0208              | 0.1039         | 0.1824 | 0.6787 | 0.4242 | 0.605  | 0.2226 | 0.3233 | 0    | 185.0301        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.24                | 32.81               | 0.0433              | 0.1097         | 0.2311 | 0.7659 | 0.385  | 0.6704 | 0.182  | 0.4033 | 0    | 601.9916        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 170.86              | 0.0464              | 0.0758         | 0.1696 | 0.2509 | 0.6215 | 0.0358 | 0.2501 | 0      | 0    | 0.5533          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 137.38              | 0.0117              | 0.0804         | 0.1239 | 0.2828 | 0.5748 | 0.0292 | 0.2495 | 0      | 0    | 0.623           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 92.67               | 0.026               | 0.0792         | 0.1496 | 0.47   | 0.5226 | 0.1221 | 0.2371 | 0      | 0    | 3.5702          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 151.77              | 0.0156              | 0.8515         | 1.1516 | 0.3494 | 0.6409 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0635          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.95              | 1e+06               | 3.8227         | 2.8886 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.0747          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.72                | 29.42               | 0.031               | 0.09           | 0.1136 | 0.7719 | 0.2997 | 0.7433 | 0.1317 | 0.1533 | 0    | 10493.7808      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 30.45               | 0.0227              | 0.087          | 0.1135 | 0.7688 | 0.3281 | 0.6892 | 0.1356 | 0.0533 | 0    | 138.1805        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.83                | 58.34               | 0.0174              | 0.085          | 0.1146 | 0.5755 | 0.4007 | 0.4546 | 0.1851 | 0.0733 | 0    | 218.4994        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.72                | 41.88               | 0.023               | 0.0882         | 0.1293 | 0.6703 | 0.3571 | 0.5154 | 0.1822 | 0.11   | 0    | 709.4629        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 175.83              | 0.018               | 0.0723         | 0.0887 | 0.2309 | 0.6175 | 0.0221 | 0.2427 | 0      | 0    | 0.5542          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 156.19              | 0.0087              | 0.0734         | 0.0862 | 0.2024 | 0.5884 | 0.0046 | 0.2526 | 0      | 0    | 0.6653          |                 |
| 200         | 100                 | 3                   | 105.13              | 0.0147              | 0.0731         | 0.0898 | 0.3756 | 0.5106 | 0.0538 | 0.2109 | 0      | 0    |                 |                 |

Table 15: Simulation N=10 with 4 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE     | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 3.89                | 40.6                | 0.0091              | 0.4002         | 0.6626   | 0.7253 | 0.4515 | 0.43   | 0.2743 | 0.0267 | 0.2358 | 0.9157          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.53               | 0.0066              | 0.3285         | 0.597    | 0.4871 | 0.5744 | 0.1133 | 0.4193 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.9786          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 73.98               | 0.009               | 0.3516         | 0.6487   | 0.6508 | 0.6274 | 0.1433 | 0.4036 | 0      | 0.25   | 5.3699          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 356.44              | 0.009               | 0.9109         | 0.9426   | 0.1104 | 0.8242 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0404          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.91              | 1e+06               | 1.3832         | 1.353    | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.6801          |
|             |                     | 2.3                 | 28.92               | 0.0103              | 0.4662         | 0.5816   | 0.7853 | 0.346  | 0.8071 | 0.1109 | 0.3267 | 0.0558 | 360.4706        |
|             |                     | 1.74                | 29                  | 0.0098              | 0.439          | 0.5718   | 0.771  | 0.3739 | 0.7863 | 0.1281 | 0.4833 | 0.0225 | 136.6017        |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 61.87               | 0.0069              | 0.3871         | 0.549    | 0.5638 | 0.4313 | 0.5258 | 0.2206 | 0.1567 | 0.0958 | 260.3369        |
|             | 100                 | 2.4                 | 52.83               | 0.0086              | 0.4041         | 0.5744   | 0.6631 | 0.4888 | 0.5388 | 0.2252 | 0.2967 | 0.0542 | 746.3824        |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 71.11               | 0.0054              | 0.363          | 0.4863   | 0.4372 | 0.358  | 0.2004 | 0.2941 | 0      | 0.2475 | 0.7774          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 122.87              | 0.0044              | 0.3465         | 0.4741   | 0.2553 | 0.5196 | 0.0454 | 0.4201 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.7664          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.21               | 0.0062              | 0.3466         | 0.4992   | 0.426  | 0.5213 | 0.0838 | 0.3966 | 0      | 0.25   | 3.753           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 362.56              | 0.0091              | 0.907          | 0.9583   | 0.0949 | 0.8224 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0568          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.85              | 1e+06               | 1.0471         | 1.0755   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2.7715          |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 52.65               | 0.0077              | 0.408          | 0.4863   | 0.6135 | 0.3996 | 0.6204 | 0.1429 | 0.1933 | 0.1167 | 277.9859        |
| Mid         | 200                 | 2.15                | 40.47               | 0.0082              | 0.4167         | 0.4873   | 0.6805 | 0.3643 | 0.6833 | 0.1323 | 0.3433 | 0.03   | 178.7716        |
|             |                     | 3.39                | 87.88               | 0.0048              | 0.3783         | 0.4615   | 0.3683 | 0.4146 | 0.3617 | 0.2319 | 0.03   | 0.12   | 382.5755        |
|             |                     | 3.21                | 76.47               | 0.0057              | 0.3829         | 0.4738   | 0.4526 | 0.4087 | 0.3342 | 0.2132 | 0.0567 | 0.0925 | 1087.8817       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 96.16               | 0.0032              | 0.3623         | 0.4244   | 0.1956 | 0.3281 | 0.1054 | 0.324  | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8768          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 141.61              | 0.0029              | 0.3587         | 0.4203   | 0.0995 | 0.4993 | 0.0213 | 0.4281 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8765          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 113.33              | 0.0038              | 0.3568         | 0.4289   | 0.2103 | 0.4501 | 0.0592 | 0.4012 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.1444          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 381.98              | 0.0092              | 0.9128         | 0.9197   | 0.0458 | 0.8128 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0991          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.86              | 1e+06               | 1.0519         | 1.0212   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 3.6692          |
|             | 50                  | 3.73                | 74.65               | 0.0049              | 0.3795         | 0.4351   | 0.3964 | 0.3507 | 0.4092 | 0.2089 | 0.0133 | 0.1875 | 332.1358        |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 55.15               | 0.0058              | 0.39           | 0.4384   | 0.5109 | 0.2924 | 0.4625 | 0.1457 | 0.0567 | 0.08   | 326.0211        |
|             |                     | 3.33                | 113.87              | 0.0034              | 0.3725         | 0.4197   | 0.1631 | 0.412  | 0.1492 | 0.2444 | 0.0033 | 0.085  | 525.8429        |
|             |                     | 3.3                 | 102.21              | 0.0035              | 0.3685         | 0.423    | 0.2163 | 0.3852 | 0.1071 | 0.2244 | 0      | 0.075  | 1375.197        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE      | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 100                 | 3.95                | 58.68               | 0.0129              | 0.2279         | 0.4637   | 0.6368 | 0.4716 | 0.3671 | 0.3147 | 0.0033 | 0.2383 | 0.9098          |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 95.62               | 0.0078              | 0.1936         | 0.4149   | 0.4358 | 0.531  | 0.1325 | 0.3992 | 0      | 0.2475 | 0.997           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 61.91               | 0.014               | 0.2076         | 0.4906   | 0.6949 | 0.6089 | 0.2054 | 0.3842 | 0      | 0.25   | 5.6298          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 161.14              | 0.0099              | 0.946          | 1.0502   | 0.6092 | 0.9149 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0411          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.95              | 1e+06               | 2.1875         | 2.2139   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.7328          |
|             |                     | 2.25                | 28.41               | 0.0139              | 0.2698         | 0.3485   | 0.7851 | 0.3072 | 0.8383 | 0.1186 | 0.3833 | 0.0533 | 963.1128        |
|             |                     | 1.89                | 28.49               | 0.0132              | 0.2567         | 0.3544   | 0.7892 | 0.3897 | 0.7971 | 0.161  | 0.4667 | 0.03   | 131.5134        |
|             |                     | 2.65                | 50.67               | 0.0098              | 0.2367         | 0.3467   | 0.6328 | 0.4168 | 0.6288 | 0.2421 | 0.2633 | 0.085  | 256.4764        |
|             | 200                 | 1.99                | 37.95               | 0.0134              | 0.2523         | 0.3876   | 0.7671 | 0.4903 | 0.6817 | 0.2597 | 0.42   | 0.0433 | 903.0822        |
|             |                     | 4                   | 80.6                | 0.0066              | 0.2095         | 0.2835   | 0.3847 | 0.3662 | 0.2158 | 0.3116 | 0.0033 | 0.2508 | 0.7763          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 114.68              | 0.0051              | 0.1998         | 0.2789   | 0.2305 | 0.4696 | 0.0587 | 0.3958 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.9011          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 76.36               | 0.0092              | 0.1995         | 0.3058   | 0.4823 | 0.4606 | 0.1575 | 0.3692 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.8725          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 132.73              | 0.0097              | 0.9336         | 1.079    | 0.6828 | 0.9343 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0586          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.95              | 1e+06               | 1.1913         | 1.229    | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 3.8344          |
|             |                     | 3.2                 | 42.87               | 0.011               | 0.2358         | 0.2749   | 0.6429 | 0.3078 | 0.72   | 0.1661 | 0.1433 | 0.1292 | 683.1815        |
| High        | 50                  | 2.61                | 31.48               | 0.0123              | 0.2395         | 0.2793   | 0.7497 | 0.346  | 0.7167 | 0.1129 | 0.25   | 0.0433 | 171.5128        |
|             |                     | 3.33                | 75.59               | 0.0066              | 0.2164         | 0.266    | 0.4104 | 0.3739 | 0.4096 | 0.2309 | 0.0567 | 0.115  | 380.7981        |
|             |                     | 3.12                | 56.82               | 0.0093              | 0.2233         | 0.2979   | 0.5696 | 0.3798 | 0.4579 | 0.2326 | 0.0933 | 0.0925 | 1017.7711       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 119.56              | 0.0048              | 0.1999         | 0.2369   | 0.1424 | 0.3848 | 0.0779 | 0.3511 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8239          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 131.08              | 0.0037              | 0.2013         | 0.2333   | 0.1018 | 0.4587 | 0.0233 | 0.4046 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.0456          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 90.16               | 0.0054              | 0.2011         | 0.24     | 0.2653 | 0.3552 | 0.1404 | 0.3612 | 0      | 0.25   | 5.0512          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 67.81               | 0.0093              | 0.9666         | 1.0101   | 0.8513 | 0.9708 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0999          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.94              | 1e+06               | 1.1294         | 1.065    | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 8.2635          |
|             | 100                 | 3.43                | 65.14               | 0.0085              | 0.2137         | 0.2411   | 0.4674 | 0.3298 | 0.5742 | 0.1655 | 0.0133 | 0.115  | 918.2238        |
|             |                     | 3.32                | 44.48               | 0.0108              | 0.2199         | 0.2428   | 0.6533 | 0.3526 | 0.545  | 0.1374 | 0.02   | 0.0875 | 278.183         |
|             |                     | 3.44                | 98.37               | 0.0048              | 0.2085         | 0.2323   | 0.2264 | 0.3746 | 0.2371 | 0.2577 | 0.0033 | 0.11   | 537.802         |
|             |                     | 3.23                | 81.08               | 0.0059              | 0.2075         | 0.2363   | 0.2909 | 0.2999 | 0.2067 | 0.2155 | 0.0033 | 0.0575 | 1282.0215       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 199.2               | 0.0605              | 0.085          | 0.6595   | 0.3504 | 0.7102 | 0.1192 | 0.4352 | 0.0133 | 0.25   | 0.5796          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 159.97              | 0.0095              | 0.0849         | 0.2828   | 0.3878 | 0.6859 | 0.0842 | 0.417  | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6503          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 87.5                | 0.0324              | 0.0961         | 0.4387   | 0.6365 | 0.6491 | 0.2571 | 0.4108 | 0.0067 | 0.2525 | 3.6276          |
| High        | 200                 | 4                   | 180.43              | 0.0119              | 0.9394         | 1.2968   | 0.3912 | 0.7089 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0411          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.95              | 1e+06               | 13.7067        | 12.3601  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.4266          |
|             |                     | 3.21                | 28.38               | 0.0258              | 0.1112         | 0.1799   | 0.8221 | 0.419  | 0.8542 | 0.3472 | 0.3233 | 0.2333 | 23510.1967      |
|             |                     | 3.11                | 29.61               | 0.0311              | 0.1097         | 0.2255   | 0.8651 | 0.5913 | 0.8042 | 0.4031 | 0.3733 | 0.245  | 144.6484        |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 52.28               | 0.0159              | 0.1021         | 0.1949   | 0.7182 | 0.5186 | 0.6292 | 0.3577 | 0.26   | 0.1592 | 282.8889        |
|             |                     | 2.87                | 40.41               | 0.0277              | 0.1081         | 0.2695   | 0.7669 | 0.496  | 0.6412 | 0.3344 | 0.3367 | 0.185  | 1160.1313       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 210.63              | 0.0306              | 0.0752         | 0.1763   | 0.2664 | 0.6972 | 0.0462 | 0.4342 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.594           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 174.06              | 0.0078              | 0.0795         | 0.1273   | 0.291  | 0.6697 | 0.0262 | 0.4315 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6856          |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 111.68              | 0.0137              | 0.0785         | 0.158    | 0.4786 | 0.6076 | 0.1229 | 0.4031 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.0993          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 178.33              | 0.0116              | 0.8516         | 1.1479   | 0.3831 | 0.7031 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0574          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.91              | 1e+06               | 4.3525         | 3.4648   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2.5084          |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 35.77               | 0.0218              | 0.0893         | 0.1114   | 0.7405 | 0.3395 | 0.78   | 0.2345 | 0.1233 | 0.1042 | 15540.8783      |
|             |                     | 3.44                | 29.84               | 0.0186              | 0.0883         | 0.1189   | 0.7983 | 0.3984 | 0.7254 | 0.2595 | 0.06   | 0.1333 | 198.9375        |
|             |                     | 3.56                | 61.55               | 0.0141              | 0.0842         | 0.1146   | 0.6    | 0.4508 | 0.5112 | 0.3243 | 0.04   | 0.1625 | 313.8649        |
|             |                     | 3.39                | 47.78               | 0.0183              | 0.0872         | 0.1324   | 0.6697 | 0.406  | 0.5317 | 0.3025 | 0.0933 | 0.16   | 1121.6601       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 222.34              | 0.0157              | 0.0717         | 0.091    | 0.2362 | 0.7018 | 0.02   | 0.4212 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6103          |
| 200         | 200                 | 4                   | 202.9               | 0.0073              | 0.0729         | 0.0871</ |        |        |        |        |        |        |                 |

Table 16: Simulation N=10 with 2 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.99                | 36.84               | 0.0147              | 0.4094         | 0.6094 | 0.6146 | 0.4343 | 0.2594 | 0.1659 | 0.005 | 0    | 0.4965          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 80.35               | 0.0096              | 0.3647         | 0.5681 | 0.3338 | 0.5617 | 0.0256 | 0.2634 | 0     | 0    | 0.4965          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 61.48               | 0.0139              | 0.3722         | 0.6015 | 0.5077 | 0.575  | 0.0581 | 0.2492 | 0     | 0    | 2.3614          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 176.8               | 0.0141              | 0.917          | 0.9379 | 0.1079 | 0.6877 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0327          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 1.1158         | 1.1237 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.279           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.45                | 29.26               | 0.0174              | 0.4626         | 0.5852 | 0.6969 | 0.3567 | 0.6875 | 0.1159 | 0.28  | 0    | 110.6675        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.44                | 29.56               | 0.0155              | 0.4456         | 0.5605 | 0.6592 | 0.3818 | 0.6819 | 0.1177 | 0.295 | 0    | 52.9064         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.77                | 55.85               | 0.0107              | 0.4092         | 0.5427 | 0.4483 | 0.4623 | 0.4256 | 0.1908 | 0.12  | 0    | 98.9258         |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.67                | 44.97               | 0.0128              | 0.4217         | 0.5601 | 0.5487 | 0.4589 | 0.4469 | 0.1735 | 0.165 | 0    | 272.5143        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 62.48               | 0.0087              | 0.3829         | 0.4791 | 0.3213 | 0.3885 | 0.0938 | 0.1762 | 0     | 0    | 0.5136          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 94.74               | 0.0061              | 0.3768         | 0.4687 | 0.15   | 0.5269 | 0.0069 | 0.2648 | 0     | 0    | 0.5089          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 77.55               | 0.0084              | 0.3754         | 0.4806 | 0.2625 | 0.4967 | 0.025  | 0.2524 | 0     | 0    | 2.2437          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 178.58              | 0.0141              | 0.916          | 0.9665 | 0.099  | 0.6922 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0449          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.93              | 1e+06               | 1.0286         | 1.0577 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.4533          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 44.91               | 0.0129              | 0.4107         | 0.4911 | 0.5077 | 0.3883 | 0.4288 | 0.1578 | 0.15  | 0    | 115.1314        |                 |
| Mid         | 200                 | 1.75                | 42.39               | 0.0116              | 0.4127         | 0.4819 | 0.4844 | 0.3525 | 0.4762 | 0.1082 | 0.125 | 0    | 84.3234         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 72.29               | 0.0065              | 0.3958         | 0.4621 | 0.2406 | 0.435  | 0.2156 | 0.165  | 0.01  | 0    | 143.8402        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 64.03               | 0.008               | 0.3953         | 0.4688 | 0.3167 | 0.4238 | 0.2325 | 0.158  | 0.01  | 0    | 367.9703        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 81.04               | 0.0052              | 0.3823         | 0.4319 | 0.1327 | 0.4048 | 0.0231 | 0.2029 | 0     | 0    | 0.4949          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 106.36              | 0.0041              | 0.3824         | 0.4265 | 0.0515 | 0.5317 | 0      | 0.2686 | 0     | 0    | 0.5471          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 87.18               | 0.0051              | 0.3824         | 0.43   | 0.1125 | 0.4616 | 0.0181 | 0.2559 | 0     | 0    | 2.4422          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 182.39              | 0.0144              | 0.9281         | 0.9325 | 0.0823 | 0.7009 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0731          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.91              | 1e+06               | 1.0448         | 1.0135 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.8711          |                 |
|             | 50                  | 1.99                | 60.03               | 0.0069              | 0.393          | 0.4354 | 0.2615 | 0.3436 | 0.2669 | 0.1363 | 0.005 | 0    | 140.1328        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 94.77               | 0.0041              | 0.3864         | 0.4252 | 0.0715 | 0.4823 | 0.0638 | 0.1824 | 0     | 0    | 199.0385        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 81.05               | 0.0048              | 0.387          | 0.4271 | 0.1206 | 0.4268 | 0.0663 | 0.1803 | 0     | 0    | 490.3456        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2                   | 45.94               | 0.0193              | 0.2389         | 0.4056 | 0.5496 | 0.445  | 0.2481 | 0.1681 | 0     | 0    | 0.5796          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 73.66               | 0.012               | 0.2163         | 0.3844 | 0.3308 | 0.5182 | 0.04   | 0.2447 | 0     | 0    | 0.643           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 50.75               | 0.0228              | 0.2214         | 0.4385 | 0.5854 | 0.5621 | 0.1163 | 0.2293 | 0.01  | 0    | 3.1807          |                 |
| Mid         | 100                 | 2                   | 90.57               | 0.0138              | 0.9467         | 1.051  | 0.4938 | 0.5052 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0326          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.95              | 1e+06               | 1.4477         | 1.4443 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.3716          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.27                | 20.19               | 0.0233              | 0.2879         | 0.3469 | 0.76   | 0.2711 | 0.8413 | 0.0831 | 0.395 | 0    | 298.6923        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.44                | 28.22               | 0.0205              | 0.2621         | 0.3443 | 0.6885 | 0.3984 | 0.6944 | 0.1278 | 0.32  | 0    | 50.6071         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.59                | 44.98               | 0.0156              | 0.2485         | 0.3466 | 0.5404 | 0.4406 | 0.5538 | 0.2061 | 0.22  | 0    | 96.3045         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.48                | 35.64               | 0.0204              | 0.2561         | 0.3644 | 0.6523 | 0.4668 | 0.5769 | 0.198  | 0.27  | 0    | 268.124         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 70.94               | 0.0155              | 0.2184         | 0.2918 | 0.2919 | 0.4165 | 0.1037 | 0.1876 | 0     | 0    | 0.5645          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 82.79               | 0.0075              | 0.2193         | 0.2816 | 0.1721 | 0.4748 | 0.0125 | 0.2472 | 0     | 0    | 0.6347          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2                   | 60.67               | 0.0144              | 0.2182         | 0.2963 | 0.3687 | 0.4481 | 0.0694 | 0.2278 | 0     | 0    | 3.0833          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 69.58               | 0.0133              | 0.9297         | 1.0755 | 0.5896 | 0.442  | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0452          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 1.1442         | 1.1685 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.7816          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.5                 | 32.63               | 0.0212              | 0.2473         | 0.2903 | 0.6367 | 0.3589 | 0.6419 | 0.1465 | 0.25  | 0    | 300.5218        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.61                | 31.31               | 0.0182              | 0.2455         | 0.2803 | 0.6387 | 0.3799 | 0.5944 | 0.1127 | 0.195 | 0    | 70.0988         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 61.83               | 0.0099              | 0.2304         | 0.2735 | 0.3227 | 0.4127 | 0.315  | 0.1998 | 0.06  | 0    | 150.6079        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.67                | 42.28               | 0.0159              | 0.2382         | 0.2841 | 0.5113 | 0.3843 | 0.4462 | 0.1483 | 0.165 | 0    | 321.9842        |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 2                   | 85.21               | 0.0087              | 0.216          | 0.248  | 0.1356 | 0.4189 | 0.0319 | 0.2094 | 0     | 0    | 0.5184          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 93                  | 0.0058              | 0.2177         | 0.2445 | 0.0735 | 0.4764 | 0.0013 | 0.2548 | 0     | 0    | 0.6428          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 69.12               | 0.0092              | 0.2169         | 0.2495 | 0.2079 | 0.3931 | 0.0538 | 0.236  | 0     | 0    | 3.1673          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 28.43               | 0.012               | 0.9631         | 1.0052 | 0.7817 | 0.3425 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0729          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 1.1225         | 1.0533 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 1.8359          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.95                | 52.66               | 0.0169              | 0.2245         | 0.2546 | 0.4052 | 0.3603 | 0.3562 | 0.2326 | 0.025 | 0    | 389.3686        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.94                | 46.47               | 0.0149              | 0.2281         | 0.2513 | 0.4912 | 0.397  | 0.39   | 0.1262 | 0.03  | 0    | 104.7298        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 80.7                | 0.0066              | 0.2207         | 0.2443 | 0.1358 | 0.4348 | 0.1363 | 0.2269 | 0.01  | 0    | 219.6161        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.99                | 63.09               | 0.0095              | 0.2203         | 0.2481 | 0.2463 | 0.3643 | 0.1588 | 0.2033 | 0.005 | 0    | 504.81          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 109.38              | 0.1396              | 0.0904         | 0.6955 | 0.33   | 0.6454 | 0.0862 | 0.2488 | 0     | 0    | 0.4983          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 87.04               | 0.0246              | 0.0956         | 0.2728 | 0.3627 | 0.6055 | 0.0769 | 0.2505 | 0     | 0    | 0.6346          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 50.44               | 0.0563              | 0.103          | 0.4072 | 0.6183 | 0.5939 | 0.1919 | 0.2505 | 0.005 | 0    | 3.0361          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 124.87              | 0.0161              | 0.9548         | 1.2847 | 0.2733 | 0.682  | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0329          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.91              | 1e+06               | 8.9623         | 7.5275 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.3119          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 17.72               | 0.0523              | 0.1268         | 0.1631 | 0.7723 | 0.1589 | 0.8544 | 0.0658 | 0.355 | 0    | 8976.697        |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 1.76                | 28.41               | 0.0401              | 0.1111         | 0.2011 | 0.7237 | 0.4052 | 0.6762 | 0.1709 | 0.265 | 0    | 55.3885         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 35.99               | 0.0345              | 0.1093         | 0.1984 | 0.6225 | 0.4119 | 0.6031 | 0.2272 | 0.29  | 0    | 93.6118         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.64                | 27.62               | 0.0543              | 0.1136         | 0.2457 | 0.711  | 0.3885 | 0.6406 | 0.1848 | 0.345 | 0    | 329.5247        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 95.02               | 0.0384              | 0.0861         | 0.1714 | 0.3396 | 0.5974 | 0.0625 | 0.2305 | 0     | 0    | 0.4893          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 92.4                | 0.0128              | 0.0883         | 0.1371 | 0.2948 | 0.5852 | 0.0338 | 0.2555 | 0     | 0    | 0.6433          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 59.45               | 0.0264              | 0.0882         | 0.1623 | 0.4996 | 0.5257 | 0.1456 | 0.2363 | 0     | 0    | 3.345           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 121.68              | 0.0157              | 0.8569         | 1.1514 | 0.281  | 0.6829 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0456          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.94              | 1e+06               | 3.4049         | 2.8243 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 0.6119          |                 |
|             | 50                  | 1.82                | 20.67               | 0.0407              | 0.1            | 0.1223 | 0.7535 | 0.2632 | 0.7438 | 0.1337 | 0.145 | 0    | 6577.6766       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.89                | 22.39               | 0.0271              | 0.0968         | 0.1181 | 0.7344 | 0.3152 | 0.6844 | 0.1477 | 0.08  | 0    | 73.1857         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.85                | 41.91               | 0.0222              | 0.0939         | 0.126  | 0.55   | 0.4115 | 0.4519 | 0.2133 | 0.1   | 0    | 117.6777        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.83                | 32.01               | 0.0437              | 0.0942         | 0.1367 | 0.6387 | 0.3615 | 0.5094 | 0.1742 | 0.115 | 0    | 340.9019        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 106.06              | 0.0275              | 0.0794         | 0.098  | 0.2983 | 0.6023 | 0.0594 | 0.2277 | 0     | 0    | 0.4899          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 98.01               | 0.0108              | 0.0805         | 0.095  | 0.2481 | 0.5867 | 0.0094 | 0.2521 | 0     | 0    | 0.613           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 63.15               | 0.0192              | 0.0802         | 0.0979 | 0.4204 | 0.4954 | 0.0963 | 0.2209 | 0     | 0    | 3.5035          |                 |
| High        | 100                 | 2                   | 119.77              | 0.0157              | 0.8907         | 1.1585 | 0.2835 | 0.6777 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0     | 0    | 0.0737          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 251.95              | 1e+06               | 1.4586         | 1.4436 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 1.1052          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.99                | 27.38               | 0.0411</            |                |        |        |        |        |        |       |      |                 |                 |

Table 17: Simulation N=10 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.96                | 38.74               | 0.0122              | 0.3933         | 0.6207 | 0.7085 | 0.3992 | 0.3883 | 0.1397 | 0.0133 | 0    | 0.6414          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 94.25               | 0.0083              | 0.3282         | 0.5653 | 0.4233 | 0.5148 | 0.0675 | 0.2557 | 0      | 0    | 0.674           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.63               | 0.0114              | 0.3493         | 0.6098 | 0.6115 | 0.5442 | 0.1217 | 0.2366 | 0      | 0    | 3.3447          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 267.31              | 0.0121              | 0.9104         | 0.931  | 0.1023 | 0.6915 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0369          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.91              | 1e+06               | 1.2155         | 1.2146 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.8502          |
|             |                     | 1.9                 | 29.1                | 0.0142              | 0.4532         | 0.5788 | 0.7906 | 0.3597 | 0.7837 | 0.0802 | 0.3833 | 0    | 199.1502        |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 30.52               | 0.0127              | 0.4343         | 0.5534 | 0.7506 | 0.3601 | 0.7883 | 0.0999 | 0.4567 | 0    | 89.3245         |
|             | 100                 | 2.64                | 66.75               | 0.0091              | 0.378          | 0.537  | 0.525  | 0.428  | 0.47   | 0.1776 | 0.13   | 0    | 184.9688        |
|             |                     | 2.35                | 52.72               | 0.011               | 0.3981         | 0.5559 | 0.6369 | 0.4425 | 0.5404 | 0.1653 | 0.23   | 0    | 573.6428        |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 68.11               | 0.0065              | 0.3605         | 0.4737 | 0.3958 | 0.2896 | 0.1637 | 0.1514 | 0.0033 | 0    | 0.6141          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 115.94              | 0.0054              | 0.3483         | 0.4615 | 0.2119 | 0.4635 | 0.0254 | 0.2575 | 0      | 0    | 0.6195          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 91.35               | 0.0075              | 0.347          | 0.4805 | 0.3727 | 0.4562 | 0.0542 | 0.2383 | 0      | 0    | 2.9416          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 267.08              | 0.012               | 0.9091         | 0.9593 | 0.1044 | 0.6918 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0523          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.88              | 1e+06               | 1.0442         | 1.0577 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.9267          |
|             |                     | 2.51                | 48.02               | 0.0105              | 0.3974         | 0.4872 | 0.619  | 0.3412 | 0.56   | 0.1399 | 0.1667 | 0    | 182.0744        |
|             | 200                 | 2.32                | 42.23               | 0.0102              | 0.4065         | 0.4755 | 0.6383 | 0.3209 | 0.6242 | 0.107  | 0.2433 | 0    | 135.3301        |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 87.68               | 0.0063              | 0.3742         | 0.4529 | 0.3418 | 0.3986 | 0.3058 | 0.1746 | 0.0333 | 0    | 267.9179        |
|             |                     | 2.93                | 83.59               | 0.0068              | 0.3721         | 0.466  | 0.3715 | 0.3889 | 0.245  | 0.1577 | 0.0233 | 0    | 806.9209        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 95.94               | 0.0041              | 0.3608         | 0.4203 | 0.1628 | 0.2851 | 0.0638 | 0.1719 | 0      | 0    | 0.6621          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 131.31              | 0.0037              | 0.3599         | 0.4148 | 0.0778 | 0.4473 | 0.0129 | 0.2568 | 0      | 0    | 0.6781          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 110.22              | 0.0046              | 0.3576         | 0.4221 | 0.1726 | 0.4076 | 0.04   | 0.2424 | 0      | 0    | 3.2173          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 287.2               | 0.0124              | 0.9149         | 0.9194 | 0.0418 | 0.7228 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0905          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 332.89              | 1e+06               | 1.0465         | 1.0156 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.7186          |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 73.62               | 0.0063              | 0.369          | 0.4343 | 0.3662 | 0.3035 | 0.2983 | 0.203  | 0.0067 | 0    | 233.0591        |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 69.79               | 0.0069              | 0.3778         | 0.432  | 0.4155 | 0.3213 | 0.3463 | 0.1265 | 0.0333 | 0    | 269.1183        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 119.06              | 0.0043              | 0.3674         | 0.4161 | 0.135  | 0.4232 | 0.12   | 0.2118 | 0      | 0    | 390.5686        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 109.93              | 0.0039              | 0.3646         | 0.4162 | 0.1353 | 0.3782 | 0.0542 | 0.193  | 0      | 0    | 1209.8113       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3                   | 56.36               | 0.0145              | 0.2193         | 0.4162 | 0.5803 | 0.3945 | 0.2862 | 0.1717 | 0.0033 | 0    | 0.7348          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 89.34               | 0.01                | 0.1936         | 0.3792 | 0.3891 | 0.4608 | 0.0833 | 0.2296 | 0      | 0    | 0.8007          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 58.12               | 0.018               | 0.2031         | 0.4384 | 0.6576 | 0.5341 | 0.1646 | 0.2202 | 0      | 0    | 4.2553          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 132.38              | 0.0133              | 0.9472         | 1.0508 | 0.5238 | 0.4944 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0369          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.94              | 1e+06               | 1.6808         | 1.6881 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.7699          |
|             |                     | 1.81                | 24.11               | 0.0188              | 0.275          | 0.3421 | 0.8113 | 0.279  | 0.8575 | 0.0843 | 0.4467 | 0    | 533.2657        |
|             |                     | 1.85                | 27.45               | 0.0175              | 0.2545         | 0.343  | 0.7883 | 0.3775 | 0.7925 | 0.1138 | 0.4367 | 0    | 88.596          |
|             | 100                 | 2.56                | 58.45               | 0.0119              | 0.2257         | 0.334  | 0.5595 | 0.4018 | 0.5225 | 0.178  | 0.1633 | 0    | 211.8615        |
|             |                     | 2.09                | 41.14               | 0.0172              | 0.2416         | 0.3657 | 0.7218 | 0.4473 | 0.6221 | 0.2038 | 0.3333 | 0    | 655.0017        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 83.89               | 0.0095              | 0.2025         | 0.2777 | 0.319  | 0.3206 | 0.1387 | 0.1609 | 0      | 0    | 0.6807          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 104.51              | 0.0064              | 0.2011         | 0.2697 | 0.2009 | 0.3968 | 0.0358 | 0.2238 | 0      | 0    | 0.7655          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 75.92               | 0.0118              | 0.1989         | 0.2911 | 0.431  | 0.4038 | 0.1187 | 0.2188 | 0      | 0    | 3.9447          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 110.74              | 0.0131              | 0.9321         | 1.0748 | 0.5935 | 0.4537 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0548          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.93              | 1e+06               | 1.1872         | 1.203  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.7088          |
|             |                     | 2.48                | 38.4                | 0.0165              | 0.2341         | 0.2811 | 0.6947 | 0.3235 | 0.6788 | 0.1331 | 0.2067 | 0    | 476.3584        |
|             | 200                 | 2.47                | 33.88               | 0.0161              | 0.233          | 0.2726 | 0.7322 | 0.3618 | 0.6596 | 0.0978 | 0.2267 | 0    | 130.1143        |
|             |                     | 2.95                | 77.76               | 0.0082              | 0.2135         | 0.2608 | 0.3682 | 0.3519 | 0.3479 | 0.1577 | 0.03   | 0    | 303.6241        |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 61.21               | 0.0119              | 0.2172         | 0.2748 | 0.4999 | 0.3403 | 0.3733 | 0.1622 | 0.0833 | 0    | 815.9133        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 113.61              | 0.0067              | 0.1988         | 0.2357 | 0.1177 | 0.331  | 0.05   | 0.1862 | 0      | 0    | 0.67            |
|             |                     | 3                   | 118.67              | 0.0046              | 0.2017         | 0.2302 | 0.0792 | 0.3874 | 0.0096 | 0.23   | 0      | 0    | 0.7964          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 88.8                | 0.0069              | 0.2008         | 0.2363 | 0.2329 | 0.3137 | 0.1062 | 0.2136 | 0      | 0    | 4.0343          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 38.58               | 0.0122              | 0.9661         | 1.0047 | 0.8219 | 0.3429 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0911          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 332.91              | 1e+06               | 1.1225         | 1.0571 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 3.7557          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 68.42               | 0.0129              | 0.2065         | 0.2425 | 0.4551 | 0.3438 | 0.4117 | 0.2269 | 0.0067 | 0    | 600.4835        |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 49.41               | 0.0138              | 0.2166         | 0.2418 | 0.6226 | 0.369  | 0.5054 | 0.1179 | 0.03   | 0    | 212.1752        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 102.15              | 0.0059              | 0.2057         | 0.2308 | 0.1787 | 0.3654 | 0.1708 | 0.1967 | 0      | 0    | 464.3989        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 88.49               | 0.0073              | 0.2039         | 0.2343 | 0.2212 | 0.3019 | 0.1279 | 0.1967 | 0      | 0    | 1286.0718       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 160.83              | 0.0863              | 0.0785         | 0.5913 | 0.3144 | 0.6321 | 0.0804 | 0.2474 | 0.0033 | 0    | 0.5129          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 123.32              | 0.0121              | 0.0861         | 0.2583 | 0.3724 | 0.5897 | 0.0879 | 0.2474 | 0      | 0    | 0.6212          |
|             |                     | 2.95                | 71.03               | 0.0305              | 0.0957         | 0.3918 | 0.6231 | 0.5665 | 0.2188 | 0.2352 | 0.0167 | 0    | 3.3817          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 157.46              | 0.0159              | 0.9547         | 1.2901 | 0.3474 | 0.6468 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0372          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.92              | 1e+06               | 9.229          | 7.9482 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.6176          |
|             |                     | 2.51                | 24.81               | 0.0326              | 0.113          | 0.1623 | 0.7987 | 0.2371 | 0.8412 | 0.0974 | 0.3767 | 0    | 15709.9208      |
|             |                     | 2.53                | 29.28               | 0.0267              | 0.111          | 0.2012 | 0.7942 | 0.3835 | 0.7442 | 0.1694 | 0.33   | 0    | 94.6643         |
|             | 100                 | 2.5                 | 49.81               | 0.0196              | 0.1018         | 0.1801 | 0.6526 | 0.4115 | 0.5796 | 0.2141 | 0.2667 | 0    | 198.0857        |
|             |                     | 2.27                | 35.36               | 0.0156              | 0.1096         | 0.2279 | 0.7488 | 0.3883 | 0.6475 | 0.1897 | 0.36   | 0    | 668.7243        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 163.75              | 0.0452              | 0.0759         | 0.1535 | 0.2731 | 0.6111 | 0.0492 | 0.243  | 0      | 0    | 0.54            |
|             |                     | 3                   | 136.9               | 0.0097              | 0.08           | 0.1223 | 0.2855 | 0.576  | 0.0258 | 0.2503 | 0      | 0    | 0.6117          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 92.04               | 0.0206              | 0.0789         | 0.1457 | 0.471  | 0.5424 | 0.1154 | 0.2337 | 0      | 0    | 3.5196          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 151.33              | 0.0156              | 0.8568         | 1.148  | 0.3504 | 0.6398 | 0      | 0.2727 | 0      | 0    | 0.0529          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.97              | 1e+06               | 3.7853         | 2.8731 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.0601          |
|             |                     | 2.82                | 30.76               | 0.037               | 0.0885         | 0.1123 | 0.7654 | 0.2946 | 0.7337 | 0.1374 | 0.1233 | 0    | 10405.0812      |
|             | 200                 | 2.87                | 27.13               | 0.0271              | 0.088          | 0.1115 | 0.785  | 0.3036 | 0.7171 | 0.1298 | 0.0967 | 0    | 143.9537        |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 59.07               | 0.0175              | 0.0838         | 0.1096 | 0.5676 | 0.4049 | 0.4321 | 0.1891 | 0.0633 | 0    | 227.0591        |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 41.98               | 0.0245              | 0.0875         | 0.1284 | 0.6665 | 0.3488 | 0.5154 | 0.1657 | 0.12   | 0    | 767.4577        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 179.67              | 0.017               | 0.0718         | 0.089  | 0.2214 | 0.6202 | 0.0204 | 0.2414 | 0      | 0    | 0.5584          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 156.18              | 0.0086              | 0.0732         | 0.0859 | 0.2035 | 0.5884 | 0.005  | 0.2549 | 0      | 0    | 0.638           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 104.1               | 0.0115              | 0.0729         | 0.09   | 0.3773 | 0.5091 | 0.0567 | 0.2103 | 0      | 0    | 3.6536          |
|             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |                 |

Table 18: Simulation N=10 with 4 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE    | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 3.88                | 40.55               | 0.0094              | 0.3958         | 0.6433  | 0.7327 | 0.4623 | 0.4288 | 0.2654 | 0.02   | 0.2317 | 0.9263          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 96.63               | 0.0066              | 0.3223         | 0.5848  | 0.481  | 0.5744 | 0.1121 | 0.4237 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.9749          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 75.55               | 0.009               | 0.3443         | 0.6329  | 0.6447 | 0.6283 | 0.14   | 0.4063 | 0      | 0.25   | 5.306           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 354.91              | 0.009               | 0.9128         | 0.9302  | 0.1141 | 0.8262 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0407          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.92              | 1e+06               | 1.2637         | 1.2175  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.6963          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.24                | 29.42               | 0.0104              | 0.4512         | 0.5756  | 0.781  | 0.3494 | 0.7787 | 0.1188 | 0.3467 | 0.0575 | 360.1791        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 30.5                | 0.0097              | 0.4304         | 0.5566  | 0.7588 | 0.3742 | 0.7858 | 0.1097 | 0.4867 | 0.0225 | 134.5606        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 64.26               | 0.0071              | 0.3804         | 0.5395  | 0.5668 | 0.4511 | 0.5233 | 0.2436 | 0.1733 | 0.1083 | 269.1805        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.36                | 52.1                | 0.0084              | 0.4031         | 0.5629  | 0.6658 | 0.4778 | 0.5738 | 0.2209 | 0.3167 | 0.0583 | 766.9719        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 70.76               | 0.0053              | 0.36           | 0.4822  | 0.4359 | 0.3551 | 0.2037 | 0.299  | 0      | 0.2475 | 0.7518          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 122.98              | 0.0044              | 0.3441         | 0.47    | 0.2526 | 0.5186 | 0.0463 | 0.422  | 0      | 0.25   | 0.7534          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.24               | 0.0061              | 0.3446         | 0.4941  | 0.421  | 0.5176 | 0.0821 | 0.3972 | 0      | 0.25   | 3.6829          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 362.9               | 0.0091              | 0.9068         | 0.9524  | 0.0946 | 0.8225 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0587          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.88              | 1e+06               | 0.0393         | 1.0682  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2.3952          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 53.49               | 0.0076              | 0.402          | 0.4832  | 0.609  | 0.3983 | 0.6096 | 0.1605 | 0.1667 | 0.1308 | 277.2846        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2.16                | 40.8                | 0.0082              | 0.4103         | 0.4841  | 0.6744 | 0.3554 | 0.6592 | 0.1322 | 0.3533 | 0.0408 | 170.5989        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.28                | 84.7                | 0.0048              | 0.3778         | 0.4563  | 0.3751 | 0.4048 | 0.3521 | 0.2213 | 0.05   | 0.105  | 370.3334        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.37                | 79.09               | 0.0056              | 0.3778         | 0.4697  | 0.436  | 0.4187 | 0.2908 | 0.2214 | 0.03   | 0.1125 | 1015.309        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 95.16               | 0.0031              | 0.3615         | 0.4215  | 0.1937 | 0.322  | 0.1046 | 0.3213 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8583          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 142.29              | 0.0029              | 0.3572         | 0.4186  | 0.0992 | 0.5013 | 0.0213 | 0.429  | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8548          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 113.77              | 0.0037              | 0.3554         | 0.4271  | 0.2085 | 0.4508 | 0.06   | 0.4017 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.1048          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 382.21              | 0.0092              | 0.913          | 0.9166  | 0.046  | 0.8129 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.1059          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.82              | 1e+06               | 1.0481         | 1.0179  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 3.71            |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3.73                | 76.24               | 0.0049              | 0.3777         | 0.4333  | 0.3892 | 0.3568 | 0.4117 | 0.2037 | 0.0133 | 0.1908 | 335.9627        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.19                | 58.93               | 0.0059              | 0.3878         | 0.4378  | 0.5056 | 0.3099 | 0.4483 | 0.1603 | 0.0633 | 0.0925 | 330.5509        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.32                | 115.06              | 0.0034              | 0.3706         | 0.4177  | 0.1571 | 0.4151 | 0.1454 | 0.2448 | 0.0033 | 0.0825 | 529.4796        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.29                | 104.48              | 0.0035              | 0.367          | 0.4215  | 0.2146 | 0.3936 | 0.1054 | 0.2363 | 0.0067 | 0.0775 | 1372.5046       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE     | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.97                | 59.76               | 0.0119              | 0.2188         | 0.4354  | 0.6215 | 0.4729 | 0.34   | 0.3147 | 0.0033 | 0.2433 | 0.9135          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 96.37               | 0.0077              | 0.1908         | 0.399   | 0.4327 | 0.5325 | 0.1271 | 0.4013 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.9978          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 63.86               | 0.0138              | 0.2014         | 0.4658  | 0.6869 | 0.6115 | 0.1971 | 0.3855 | 0      | 0.25   | 5.6736          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 161.96              | 0.0099              | 0.9563         | 1.0471  | 0.6055 | 0.9147 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0417          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.92              | 1e+06               | 2.6835         | 2.6719  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.7554          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.25                | 27.49               | 0.0141              | 0.27           | 0.3365  | 0.7869 | 0.2969 | 0.8346 | 0.1131 | 0.3633 | 0.06   | 973.1793        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 27.82               | 0.013               | 0.2537         | 0.35    | 0.7851 | 0.3756 | 0.7967 | 0.1272 | 0.46   | 0.0175 | 129.3609        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.74                | 52.82               | 0.0097              | 0.2316         | 0.342   | 0.6254 | 0.4274 | 0.6258 | 0.2548 | 0.25   | 0.0992 | 265.3379        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.15                | 37.56               | 0.013               | 0.248          | 0.3689  | 0.7618 | 0.4761 | 0.6762 | 0.2479 | 0.3967 | 0.0525 | 909.3491        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 89.03               | 0.0069              | 0.2034         | 0.2813  | 0.3462 | 0.3864 | 0.1863 | 0.3361 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8288          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 115.39              | 0.0051              | 0.1983         | 0.2754  | 0.2247 | 0.4682 | 0.0571 | 0.3959 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.9146          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 77.52               | 0.0092              | 0.1975         | 0.302   | 0.4736 | 0.4598 | 0.1529 | 0.3712 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.94            |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 136.5               | 0.0097              | 0.9382         | 1.0756  | 0.6728 | 0.9322 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0596          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.9               | 1e+06               | 1.1868         | 1.2268  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 3.8347          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.14                | 42.39               | 0.011               | 0.2355         | 0.2732  | 0.6494 | 0.3125 | 0.725  | 0.1604 | 0.16   | 0.13   | 686.4236        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.65                | 32.14               | 0.0119              | 0.2354         | 0.2733  | 0.7373 | 0.3508 | 0.6996 | 0.1116 | 0.22   | 0.0483 | 168.4973        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.26                | 74.66               | 0.0065              | 0.2161         | 0.2619  | 0.4032 | 0.3553 | 0.4204 | 0.2105 | 0.0467 | 0.0925 | 379.8588        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 54.23               | 0.0094              | 0.2243         | 0.2784  | 0.5776 | 0.3671 | 0.4888 | 0.2218 | 0.1233 | 0.0825 | 1009.6784       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 117.74              | 0.0045              | 0.1995         | 0.2355  | 0.1438 | 0.3836 | 0.0763 | 0.349  | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8534          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 131.12              | 0.0037              | 0.2006         | 0.2322  | 0.0997 | 0.4581 | 0.0213 | 0.4045 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.0393          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 89.87               | 0.0054              | 0.2005         | 0.2389  | 0.2672 | 0.355  | 0.1412 | 0.3604 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.9797          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 67.74               | 0.0093              | 0.9694         | 1.0073  | 0.8513 | 0.9707 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.114           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.83              | 1e+06               | 1.1267         | 1.0622  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 8.232           |                 |
|             |                     | 3.5                 | 66.73               | 0.0081              | 0.2119         | 0.2396  | 0.451  | 0.3281 | 0.5837 | 0.1699 | 0.0067 | 0.1258 | 920.3013        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.23                | 46.15               | 0.0105              | 0.2189         | 0.2433  | 0.6495 | 0.3702 | 0.5421 | 0.146  | 0.06   | 0.0775 | 269.3938        |                 |
| High        | 100                 | 3.41                | 99.29               | 0.0047              | 0.2075         | 0.2316  | 0.2164 | 0.3729 | 0.2325 | 0.2552 | 0.0033 | 0.1025 | 542.1649        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.2                 | 80.32               | 0.0059              | 0.2068         | 0.2352  | 0.2819 | 0.2875 | 0.205  | 0.204  | 0.0033 | 0.05   | 1291.8228       |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 202.76              | 0.0565              | 0.0799         | 0.852   | 0.3351 | 0.7079 | 0.1117 | 0.4355 | 0.0067 | 0.2525 | 0.5806          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 159.86              | 0.0121              | 0.0839         | 0.2772  | 0.3958 | 0.689  | 0.0933 | 0.4179 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6819          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.92                | 88.22               | 0.0301              | 0.0956         | 0.4347  | 0.635  | 0.6374 | 0.2467 | 0.3962 | 0.02   | 0.245  | 3.6581          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 184.82              | 0.0119              | 0.952          | 1.2878  | 0.3844 | 0.7117 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0417          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.95              | 1e+06               | 18.646         | 17.6417 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.4257          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.2                 | 30.98               | 0.0265              | 0.1079         | 0.1764  | 0.8095 | 0.4258 | 0.8425 | 0.3375 | 0.3167 | 0.22   | 22345.9319      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 31.99               | 0.0277              | 0.1087         | 0.2138  | 0.8558 | 0.5746 | 0.8083 | 0.3977 | 0.3967 | 0.2392 | 139.6948        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 52.28               | 0.0162              | 0.1005         | 0.1899  | 0.7165 | 0.5203 | 0.6608 | 0.3725 | 0.2833 | 0.1758 | 283.8358        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.8                 | 40.18               | 0.0251              | 0.1072         | 0.2484  | 0.7638 | 0.4783 | 0.6571 | 0.3327 | 0.36   | 0.1825 | 1085.4622       |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 209.52              | 0.0333              | 0.0745         | 0.1853  | 0.2736 | 0.6965 | 0.0529 | 0.4259 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6005          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 177.24              | 0.0079              | 0.0788         | 0.1267  | 0.285  | 0.6739 | 0.0237 | 0.4332 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6709          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 116.38              | 0.016               | 0.0776         | 0.1523  | 0.4671 | 0.614  | 0.105  | 0.4036 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.054           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 178.72              | 0.0116              | 0.0859         | 1.1455  | 0.3827 | 0.7037 | 0      | 0.4545 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0596          |                 |
| High        | 500                 | 4                   | 413.95              | 1e+06               | 4.4705         | 3.6657  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2.5244          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.21                | 37.17               | 0.0213              | 0.0891         | 0.1114  | 0.7382 | 0.3528 | 0.7804 | 0.2314 | 0.1067 | 0.1092 | 15875.434       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.5                 | 28.14               | 0.0177              | 0.0878         | 0.1151  | 0.8065 | 0.3856 | 0.7688 | 0.2948 | 0.08   | 0.1533 | 198.2146        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.54                | 60.82               | 0.0141              | 0.0845         | 0.1126  | 0.6076 | 0.4431 | 0.5204 | 0.317  | 0.0567 | 0.1625 | 308.75          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.31                | 48.16               | 0.0221              | 0.0864         | 0.1278  | 0.6664 | 0.3929 | 0.5379 | 0.2822 | 0.1    | 0.1375 | 1167.371        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 230.61              | 0.0139              | 0.0714         | 0.0911  | 0.2355 | 0.6977 | 0.0421 | 0.4168 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6379          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 203.67              | 0.0072              | 0.0727         | 0.0868  | 0.1962 | 0.6833 | 0.0037 | 0.439  |        |        |                 |                 |

Table 19: Simulation N=20 with 2 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.63                | 7                   | 0.0033              | 0.9504         | 1.0108 | 0.9669 | 0.4088 | 0.814  | 0.3428 | 0.07 | 0.35  | 1.1442          |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 69.83               | 0.003               | 0.8244         | 0.9867 | 0.8058 | 0.66   | 0.2887 | 0.5637 | 0.04 | 0.48  | 1.173           |
|             |                     | 1.84                | 36.34               | 0.0031              | 0.8901         | 0.9978 | 0.905  | 0.6949 | 0.496  | 0.5618 | 0.1  | 0.47  | 5.7682          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 723.99              | 0.003               | 0.9808         | 0.9954 | 0.0861 | 0.8811 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0633          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.71             | 1e+06               | 1.0542         | 0.9958 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 2.3315          |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 37.02               | 0.0034              | 0.8514         | 0.9991 | 0.8065 | 0.4295 | 0.6593 | 0.3325 | 0.03 | 0.365 | 371.3815        |
|             |                     | 1                   | 29.93               | 0.003               | 0.8613         | 0.9756 | 0.7752 | 0.2197 | 0.8193 | 0.0773 | 0.03 | 0.015 | 95.0836         |
|             |                     | 1.05                | 59.44               | 0.0026              | 0.815          | 0.9599 | 0.6684 | 0.3767 | 0.5673 | 0.1545 | 0.01 | 0.03  | 130.9477        |
|             | 100                 | 1.16                | 44.11               | 0.0028              | 0.8446         | 0.9722 | 0.7518 | 0.3888 | 0.5867 | 0.1889 | 0    | 0.08  | 360.8255        |
|             |                     | 1.81                | 24.69               | 0.0034              | 0.9045         | 0.9964 | 0.87   | 0.3688 | 0.6067 | 0.3765 | 0    | 0.405 | 0.9239          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 159.88              | 0.0025              | 0.7805         | 0.9483 | 0.533  | 0.6934 | 0.0327 | 0.6288 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.8789          |
|             |                     | 1.99                | 106.12              | 0.0028              | 0.8071         | 0.9601 | 0.6445 | 0.6398 | 0.1133 | 0.6035 | 0    | 0.495 | 3.9996          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 767.85              | 0.003               | 0.9856         | 0.9888 | 0.0344 | 0.8755 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0896          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.66             | 1e+06               | 1.0137         | 1.0209 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 2.7863          |
|             |                     | 1.31                | 57.12               | 0.0022              | 0.8507         | 0.9343 | 0.607  | 0.254  | 0.7047 | 0.1348 | 0    | 0.155 | 187.6411        |
| Mid         | 200                 | 1.02                | 58.34               | 0.002               | 0.8365         | 0.9267 | 0.5569 | 0.205  | 0.7107 | 0.0565 | 0    | 0.01  | 122.8081        |
|             |                     | 1.12                | 93.76               | 0.0018              | 0.8137         | 0.9204 | 0.4466 | 0.3639 | 0.3687 | 0.1964 | 0    | 0.06  | 145.5654        |
|             |                     | 1.1                 | 74.71               | 0.002               | 0.8236         | 0.9286 | 0.5207 | 0.3207 | 0.404  | 0.1879 | 0    | 0.05  | 388.0066        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 79.12               | 0.0027              | 0.82           | 0.9433 | 0.5634 | 0.4162 | 0.2253 | 0.5387 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.4767          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 243.34              | 0.0017              | 0.7836         | 0.9095 | 0.2856 | 0.6967 | 0.0073 | 0.6405 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.0165          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 176.3               | 0.0019              | 0.793          | 0.9151 | 0.3652 | 0.6264 | 0.0253 | 0.6315 | 0    | 0.5   | 4.5115          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 788.99              | 0.0029              | 0.9891         | 0.9902 | 0.0044 | 0.8711 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.1531          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.54             | 1e+06               | 0.9995         | 1.01   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 3.6472          |
|             | 50                  | 1.05                | 104.64              | 0.0014              | 0.8295         | 0.9017 | 0.3436 | 0.3271 | 0.5793 | 0.0655 | 0    | 0.025 | 182.9293        |
|             |                     | 1.15                | 87.21               | 0.0012              | 0.8324         | 0.8925 | 0.3551 | 0.2282 | 0.5827 | 0.0946 | 0    | 0.075 | 193.5659        |
|             |                     | 1.29                | 129.26              | 0.0011              | 0.8183         | 0.8881 | 0.2747 | 0.403  | 0.216  | 0.2968 | 0    | 0.145 | 223.1616        |
|             |                     | 1.18                | 107.61              | 0.0011              | 0.8227         | 0.8906 | 0.3081 | 0.3265 | 0.2687 | 0.2388 | 0    | 0.09  | 560.9083        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I  | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 100                 | 1.84                | 19.6                | 0.0051              | 0.8095         | 1.0037 | 0.9241 | 0.4959 | 0.7    | 0.451  | 0.04 | 0.44  | 1.4127          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 112.56              | 0.004               | 0.6571         | 0.9383 | 0.7151 | 0.732  | 0.156  | 0.617  | 0    | 0.5   | 1.3777          |
|             |                     | 1.91                | 77.24               | 0.0046              | 0.7187         | 0.9657 | 0.8206 | 0.7314 | 0.26   | 0.5838 | 0.04 | 0.475 | 6.94            |
|             |                     | 2                   | 574.58              | 0.004               | 0.9695         | 1.0051 | 0.2826 | 0.9055 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0633          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.73             | 1e+06               | 1.0927         | 1.1643 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 2.4421          |
|             |                     | 1.62                | 38.04               | 0.0038              | 0.7473         | 0.8893 | 0.7519 | 0.2653 | 0.7673 | 0.2805 | 0    | 0.31  | 574.0225        |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 39.86               | 0.0036              | 0.7303         | 0.8774 | 0.7336 | 0.3085 | 0.7973 | 0.1235 | 0    | 0.015 | 115.2244        |
|             |                     | 1.11                | 70.94               | 0.0032              | 0.6918         | 0.8784 | 0.6376 | 0.4395 | 0.4793 | 0.221  | 0    | 0.055 | 155.4756        |
|             | 200                 | 1.13                | 60.69               | 0.0034              | 0.7129         | 0.8931 | 0.6882 | 0.4417 | 0.4827 | 0.2308 | 0    | 0.065 | 443.9513        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 57.21               | 0.0044              | 0.6953         | 0.8926 | 0.744  | 0.5067 | 0.3807 | 0.5336 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.2578          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 202.04              | 0.003               | 0.6308         | 0.849  | 0.4631 | 0.7252 | 0.0133 | 0.6374 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.0322          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 145.79              | 0.0035              | 0.6477         | 0.8672 | 0.5572 | 0.6833 | 0.046  | 0.6305 | 0    | 0.5   | 4.8688          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 639.05              | 0.0039              | 0.9848         | 0.9941 | 0.1876 | 0.8902 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.093           |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.77             | 1e+06               | 1.0366         | 1.0403 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 3.4224          |
|             |                     | 1.26                | 54.22               | 0.0028              | 0.7442         | 0.8252 | 0.6417 | 0.2114 | 0.7853 | 0.1305 | 0    | 0.13  | 298.2929        |
| High        | 50                  | 1.15                | 64.75               | 0.0026              | 0.7141         | 0.8186 | 0.5695 | 0.2897 | 0.7147 | 0.1157 | 0    | 0.075 | 150.7565        |
|             |                     | 1.41                | 105.91              | 0.0023              | 0.6876         | 0.8088 | 0.4608 | 0.454  | 0.4007 | 0.3015 | 0    | 0.205 | 200.0462        |
|             |                     | 1.32                | 93.92               | 0.0024              | 0.6901         | 0.816  | 0.4933 | 0.4217 | 0.3233 | 0.2973 | 0    | 0.16  | 503.6622        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 100.59              | 0.0029              | 0.679          | 0.8054 | 0.5361 | 0.5086 | 0.1867 | 0.5571 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.4375          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 277.18              | 0.002               | 0.648          | 0.7838 | 0.2688 | 0.7287 | 0.0027 | 0.6416 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.1772          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 202.26              | 0.0021              | 0.6568         | 0.788  | 0.3351 | 0.6602 | 0.0147 | 0.6351 | 0    | 0.5   | 5.1212          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 708.21              | 0.0039              | 0.9941         | 0.9918 | 0.106  | 0.8836 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.1622          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.66             | 1e+06               | 1.0046         | 1.0129 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 4.5235          |
|             | 100                 | 1.03                | 101.64              | 0.0017              | 0.711          | 0.7794 | 0.3698 | 0.3441 | 0.5733 | 0.0814 | 0    | 0.015 | 258.1891        |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 104.61              | 0.0018              | 0.6982         | 0.7687 | 0.3679 | 0.3613 | 0.618  | 0.2304 | 0    | 0.35  | 257.5413        |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 163.86              | 0.0016              | 0.6799         | 0.7626 | 0.2852 | 0.5412 | 0.2907 | 0.4777 | 0    | 0.46  | 334.3423        |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 141.14              | 0.0017              | 0.682          | 0.7659 | 0.3134 | 0.4887 | 0.29   | 0.4753 | 0    | 0.44  | 809.9175        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I  | FP.I            |
|             | 200                 | 1.96                | 76.59               | 0.0077              | 0.3598         | 0.7363 | 0.7905 | 0.664  | 0.382  | 0.5859 | 0    | 0.48  | 1.6864          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 161.22              | 0.0055              | 0.3159         | 0.6852 | 0.6259 | 0.7617 | 0.09   | 0.6352 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.7743          |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 128.24              | 0.0078              | 0.3456         | 0.7468 | 0.7309 | 0.7822 | 0.102  | 0.6276 | 0.01 | 0.495 | 8.8839          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 219.46              | 0.0056              | 0.9307         | 1.0544 | 0.7415 | 0.9665 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0647          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.67             | 1e+06               | 1.5369         | 1.4532 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 2.7116          |
|             |                     | 1.33                | 29.02               | 0.0048              | 0.4461         | 0.5388 | 0.7864 | 0.1581 | 0.8953 | 0.2019 | 0    | 0.165 | 1192.6712       |
|             |                     | 1.12                | 44.46               | 0.0047              | 0.4113         | 0.5544 | 0.7503 | 0.4033 | 0.8013 | 0.2253 | 0    | 0.06  | 110.8446        |
|             | 50                  | 1.16                | 73.94               | 0.0042              | 0.3872         | 0.557  | 0.6549 | 0.4991 | 0.4707 | 0.2787 | 0    | 0.08  | 173.6202        |
|             |                     | 1.11                | 64.82               | 0.0046              | 0.3947         | 0.5744 | 0.6924 | 0.4959 | 0.4253 | 0.2787 | 0    | 0.055 | 555.4332        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 128.01              | 0.0051              | 0.3134         | 0.5082 | 0.6301 | 0.6854 | 0.156  | 0.6185 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.2637          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 221.89              | 0.0036              | 0.3018         | 0.4937 | 0.4503 | 0.7455 | 0.0093 | 0.6393 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.3194          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 166.15              | 0.0048              | 0.3074         | 0.517  | 0.5364 | 0.7108 | 0.0353 | 0.6352 | 0    | 0.5   | 6.3406          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 89.61               | 0.0056              | 0.9702         | 1.0344 | 0.9102 | 0.9885 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.0932          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.74             | 1e+06               | 1.1667         | 1.1314 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 3.4446          |
| High        | 100                 | 1.25                | 44.08               | 0.0047              | 0.3995         | 0.4579 | 0.7141 | 0.2274 | 0.8273 | 0.1779 | 0    | 0.125 | 759.65          |
|             |                     | 1.2                 | 64.54               | 0.0042              | 0.37           | 0.4534 | 0.6565 | 0.4245 | 0.646  | 0.2329 | 0    | 0.1   | 129.2977        |
|             |                     | 1.44                | 109.07              | 0.0036              | 0.3528         | 0.4452 | 0.5257 | 0.543  | 0.3727 | 0.3664 | 0    | 0.22  | 227.3589        |
|             |                     | 1.35                | 90.95               | 0.0039              | 0.358          | 0.4517 | 0.5649 | 0.4968 | 0.39   | 0.3367 | 0    | 0.175 | 540.4416        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 180.3               | 0.0036              | 0.315          | 0.4145 | 0.4875 | 0.6932 | 0.0733 | 0.628  | 0    | 0.5   | 1.4824          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 273.89              | 0.0025              | 0.3104         | 0.3983 | 0.3092 | 0.7414 | 0.0073 | 0.6428 | 0    | 0.5   | 1.5352          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 200.9               | 0                   |                |        |        |        |        |        |      |       |                 |

Table 20: Simulation N=20 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.34                | 6.84                | 0.0042              | 0.9531         | 1.0083 | 0.9805 | 0.3174 | 0.8797 | 0.2093 | 0.255 | 0.195  | 1.238           |                 |
|             |                     | 2.86                | 108.94              | 0.0039              | 0.7442         | 0.9777 | 0.8101 | 0.6009 | 0.2666 | 0.4609 | 0.045 | 0.3183 | 1.2834          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.77                | 52.04               | 0.004               | 0.8484         | 0.9931 | 0.9121 | 0.5817 | 0.5    | 0.4118 | 0.1   | 0.275  | 5.4801          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1062.02             | 0.004               | 0.9842         | 0.9959 | 0.1168 | 0.8415 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0933          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.85                | 1462.67             | 1e+06               | 1.3324         | 1.3675 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 7.3598          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.85                | 45.92               | 0.0041              | 0.8111         | 0.9854 | 0.8459 | 0.3081 | 0.7893 | 0.2057 | 0.075 | 0.1917 | 530.6694        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.3                 | 46.12               | 0.0038              | 0.8086         | 0.9594 | 0.82   | 0.1918 | 0.8717 | 0.0501 | 0.225 | 0.0167 | 251.4184        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.92                | 94.3                | 0.0033              | 0.7283         | 0.9337 | 0.6948 | 0.3185 | 0.6376 | 0.1477 | 0.025 | 0.0233 | 387.3551        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.8                 | 77.23               | 0.0035              | 0.765          | 0.9527 | 0.7584 | 0.3518 | 0.5903 | 0.1976 | 0.055 | 0.0567 | 1081.797        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.88                | 32.26               | 0.0042              | 0.8717         | 0.9916 | 0.8991 | 0.2811 | 0.6414 | 0.2449 | 0.04  | 0.2433 | 1.412           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 255.03              | 0.0031              | 0.6693         | 0.9103 | 0.52   | 0.6127 | 0.03   | 0.5311 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.2603          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 171.22              | 0.0035              | 0.7156         | 0.9338 | 0.6576 | 0.5882 | 0.0762 | 0.516  | 0     | 0.3333 | 6.246           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1141.99             | 0.004               | 0.9877         | 0.9886 | 0.0499 | 0.8346 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1299          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 1462.52             | 1e+06               | 1.0287         | 1.0322 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 10.0652         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 76.84               | 0.0029              | 0.801          | 0.9003 | 0.7009 | 0.1811 | 0.7783 | 0.0662 | 0.015 | 0.04   | 372.697         |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 113.35              | 0.0023              | 0.7345         | 0.8697 | 0.5508 | 0.1857 | 0.7266 | 0.0259 | 0     | 0      | 365.9125        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 172.72              | 0.0021              | 0.6965         | 0.8545 | 0.4231 | 0.3073 | 0.3959 | 0.1608 | 0     | 0      | 405.6239        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 155.9               | 0.0022              | 0.7083         | 0.8636 | 0.4627 | 0.2895 | 0.4052 | 0.1702 | 0     | 0.01   | 1129.7488       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 150.66              | 0.0028              | 0.7028         | 0.8874 | 0.5169 | 0.3356 | 0.1648 | 0.4316 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.3788          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 390.2               | 0.002               | 0.6733         | 0.8453 | 0.2553 | 0.6106 | 0.0017 | 0.538  | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.4258          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 292.95              | 0.0022              | 0.6842         | 0.855  | 0.3435 | 0.5425 | 0.0145 | 0.5329 | 0     | 0.3333 | 6.5069          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1177.11             | 0.0039              | 0.9889         | 0.9888 | 0.0195 | 0.8309 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1868          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.14             | 1e+06               | 1.0019         | 1.0106 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 7.9381          |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3                   | 178.71              | 0.0018              | 0.7272         | 0.8351 | 0.3906 | 0.2759 | 0.4859 | 0.1497 | 0     | 0.1533 | 344.8152        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 170.27              | 0.0012              | 0.7224         | 0.8097 | 0.331  | 0.1951 | 0.6062 | 0.028  | 0     | 0      | 523.4352        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 230.18              | 0.0011              | 0.7062         | 0.8031 | 0.2399 | 0.3233 | 0.1948 | 0.2155 | 0     | 0      | 530.6828        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 212.1               | 0.0012              | 0.7099         | 0.8047 | 0.2625 | 0.2876 | 0.2038 | 0.2119 | 0     | 0      | 1439.6474       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.82                | 25.06               | 0.0059              | 0.7766         | 0.9925 | 0.9379 | 0.3848 | 0.7459 | 0.3139 | 0.065 | 0.26   | 1.5421          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 161.7               | 0.0049              | 0.5557         | 0.9081 | 0.7261 | 0.6531 | 0.13   | 0.5105 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.4796          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.95                | 104.58              | 0.0055              | 0.6466         | 0.955  | 0.8372 | 0.6665 | 0.2576 | 0.4951 | 0.02  | 0.3233 | 6.7626          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 856.71              | 0.0053              | 0.9749         | 1.0043 | 0.2897 | 0.8627 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1001          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.71             | 1e+06               | 1.4619         | 1.5475 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 7.3499          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.86                | 49.63               | 0.0046              | 0.6896         | 0.8577 | 0.8164 | 0.223  | 0.8255 | 0.2318 | 0.045 | 0.1833 | 749.2093        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.8                 | 63.96               | 0.004               | 0.6499         | 0.8218 | 0.7617 | 0.2327 | 0.8603 | 0.0939 | 0.06  | 0.0167 | 288.0455        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 97.63               | 0.0035              | 0.6111         | 0.8076 | 0.6773 | 0.3046 | 0.6259 | 0.1591 | 0.005 | 0.02   | 402.9416        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.92                | 92.89               | 0.0038              | 0.6179         | 0.8253 | 0.7035 | 0.3318 | 0.5821 | 0.2127 | 0.02  | 0.0333 | 1199.0336       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 98.27               | 0.0045              | 0.5871         | 0.8337 | 0.7249 | 0.4113 | 0.3186 | 0.421  | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.007           |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 287.17              | 0.0034              | 0.5278         | 0.781  | 0.458  | 0.6133 | 0.0183 | 0.5347 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.5115          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 212.85              | 0.0042              | 0.5568         | 0.8184 | 0.5853 | 0.6008 | 0.0379 | 0.5251 | 0     | 0.3333 | 7.2085          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 937.1               | 0.0052              | 0.9875         | 0.9937 | 0.221  | 0.8533 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1301          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.56             | 1e+06               | 1.0631         | 1.0544 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 10.8302         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.36               | 0.0031              | 0.6666         | 0.7504 | 0.7317 | 0.1405 | 0.7717 | 0.1756 | 0     | 0.1467 | 517.552         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 102.77              | 0.0025              | 0.6138         | 0.7195 | 0.586  | 0.1729 | 0.7593 | 0.0263 | 0     | 0      | 367.0746        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 164.79              | 0.0022              | 0.5791         | 0.7099 | 0.4493 | 0.3024 | 0.3962 | 0.176  | 0     | 0      | 468.2476        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 149.82              | 0.0024              | 0.5868         | 0.7179 | 0.4863 | 0.2922 | 0.3707 | 0.1889 | 0     | 0.0033 | 1282.3062       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 187.28              | 0.0026              | 0.5575         | 0.72   | 0.4552 | 0.3938 | 0.1038 | 0.4639 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.3245          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 397.09              | 0.002               | 0.5413         | 0.6915 | 0.2357 | 0.6073 | 0.0017 | 0.5376 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.6535          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 301.63              | 0.0021              | 0.5484         | 0.6963 | 0.3083 | 0.5233 | 0.0114 | 0.5318 | 0     | 0.3333 | 7.1398          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1048.91             | 0.0052              | 0.9952         | 0.9909 | 0.1259 | 0.8413 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1867          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.26             | 1e+06               | 1.0082         | 1.0142 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 8.4923          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 158.91              | 0.0018              | 0.5912         | 0.6834 | 0.4275 | 0.2547 | 0.4379 | 0.1913 | 0     | 0.2033 | 554.3589        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 149.6               | 0.0014              | 0.594          | 0.666  | 0.3904 | 0.1667 | 0.6221 | 0.0306 | 0     | 0.0033 | 571.1515        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 229.53              | 0.0012              | 0.5756         | 0.6567 | 0.2576 | 0.3039 | 0.2193 | 0.197  | 0     | 0      | 612.2672        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 209.39              | 0.0012              | 0.5773         | 0.6571 | 0.2696 | 0.2822 | 0.1872 | 0.2065 | 0     | 0      | 1761.4659       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 101.79              | 0.0075              | 0.3054         | 0.7042 | 0.8016 | 0.5717 | 0.3931 | 0.4928 | 0     | 0.3233 | 1.684           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 216.5               | 0.0061              | 0.2479         | 0.6342 | 0.6332 | 0.5623 | 0.0772 | 0.5226 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.7439          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 158.41              | 0.006               | 0.2825         | 0.7209 | 0.7586 | 0.6902 | 0.1255 | 0.5178 | 0     | 0.3333 | 8.2408          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 321.1               | 0.0075              | 0.9443         | 1.0541 | 0.7403 | 0.9191 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.0967          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.7              | 1e+06               | 3.244          | 3.2265 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 7.3299          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.48                | 41.16               | 0.0062              | 0.4062         | 0.5165 | 0.8498 | 0.1884 | 0.8707 | 0.1985 | 0.14  | 0.14   | 1594.9846       |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 2.39                | 60.83               | 0.0055              | 0.3586         | 0.4976 | 0.8008 | 0.3293 | 0.8466 | 0.1543 | 0.16  | 0.0217 | 278.7558        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 94.55               | 0.0042              | 0.3341         | 0.4771 | 0.7201 | 0.373  | 0.6876 | 0.2143 | 0.04  | 0.0467 | 458.8032        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.48                | 83.28               | 0.0052              | 0.3495         | 0.5069 | 0.7566 | 0.3912 | 0.6617 | 0.2323 | 0.135 | 0.03   | 1386.9428       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 195.71              | 0.0049              | 0.2504         | 0.4549 | 0.5939 | 0.542  | 0.1428 | 0.5043 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.8787          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 283.22              | 0.0035              | 0.244          | 0.4115 | 0.4377 | 0.5948 | 0.0159 | 0.5284 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.7853          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 232.59              | 0.0049              | 0.2466         | 0.4551 | 0.5384 | 0.5936 | 0.0276 | 0.5283 | 0     | 0.3333 | 8.8302          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 147.91              | 0.0074              | 0.9767         | 1.0355 | 0.8866 | 0.9369 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.1345          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 1462.58             | 1e+06               | 1.2255         | 1.198  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 9.8433          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 84.43               | 0.0038              | 0.308          | 0.3854 | 0.7095 | 0.2626 | 0.6472 | 0.3048 | 0     | 0.2767 | 1480.7103       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 75.95               | 0.004               | 0.3116         | 0.3805 | 0.7255 | 0.2616 | 0.7248 | 0.17   | 0.01  | 0.0433 | 396.0293        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 149.43              | 0.0028              | 0.2875         | 0.3674 | 0.5611 | 0.3781 | 0.4628 | 0.2316 | 0     | 0.06   | 704.8463        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 121.05              | 0.0036              | 0.3018         | 0.3841 | 0.6348 | 0.3631 | 0.5086 | 0.2465 | 0.01  | 0.0433 | 1667.2242       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 339.78              | 0.0033              | 0.2381         | 0.3586 | 0.3571 | 0.5724 | 0.0307 | 0.5252 | 0     | 0.3333 | 2.2379          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 363.15              | 0.002               | 0.2458         | 0.3201 | 0.2434 | 0.5746 | 0.0045 | 0.5338 | 0     | 0.3333 | 1.9391          |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 277.8               |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |       |        |                 |                 |

Table 21: Simulation N=20 with 4 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE     | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.62                | 5.07                | 0.0031              | 0.962          | 1.0089   | 0.9866 | 0.3211 | 0.9159 | 0.2728 | 0.35   | 0.2667 | 1.0953          |
|             |                     | 3.8                 | 98.84               | 0.003               | 0.7639         | 0.9843   | 0.8519 | 0.6355 | 0.3759 | 0.5735 | 0.065  | 0.485  | 1.1807          |
|             |                     | 3.47                | 47.47               | 0.0031              | 0.8514         | 0.9977   | 0.9271 | 0.5885 | 0.5955 | 0.4885 | 0.16   | 0.43   | 4.342           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1394.09             | 0.003               | 0.9866         | 0.9955   | 0.1135 | 0.8796 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1216          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.75             | 1e+06               | 226.2594       | 226.9187 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.2853         |
|             |                     | 3.32                | 45.94               | 0.003               | 0.8232         | 0.9827   | 0.8566 | 0.3356 | 0.8141 | 0.2755 | 0.08   | 0.3117 | 522.4216        |
|             |                     | 2.34                | 44.83               | 0.0029              | 0.8084         | 0.9626   | 0.8252 | 0.1835 | 0.8724 | 0.0598 | 0.21   | 0.0133 | 380.9225        |
|             |                     | 2.93                | 95.2                | 0.0025              | 0.7243         | 0.9369   | 0.7003 | 0.333  | 0.63   | 0.1576 | 0.03   | 0.04   | 619.2311        |
|             | 100                 | 2.87                | 67.97               | 0.0027              | 0.7811         | 0.9603   | 0.7867 | 0.3457 | 0.6472 | 0.2098 | 0.085  | 0.0933 | 1755.0973       |
|             |                     | 3.43                | 23.21               | 0.0032              | 0.8988         | 0.9934   | 0.93   | 0.2831 | 0.7445 | 0.2914 | 0.075  | 0.3283 | 2.0595          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 257.85              | 0.0025              | 0.6728         | 0.9205   | 0.5773 | 0.6616 | 0.0538 | 0.638  | 0      | 0.5    | 1.9577          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 167.21              | 0.0028              | 0.7425         | 0.948    | 0.7299 | 0.6665 | 0.1341 | 0.6186 | 0      | 0.5    | 9.852           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1506.6              | 0.003               | 0.9879         | 0.9877   | 0.0466 | 0.8753 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1397          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.48             | 1e+06               | 1.055          | 1.0595   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.8779         |
|             |                     | 3.2626              | 80.899              | 0.0022              | 0.7952         | 0.8966   | 0.6922 | 0.1924 | 0.7924 | 0.1167 | 0.0101 | 0.1599 | 674.1173        |
| Mid         | 200                 | 3                   | 112.33              | 0.0018              | 0.7366         | 0.87     | 0.5536 | 0.1823 | 0.7307 | 0.0245 | 0      | 0      | 478.1755        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 172.76              | 0.0016              | 0.6965         | 0.857    | 0.4294 | 0.3125 | 0.3903 | 0.1707 | 0      | 0      | 528.6897        |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 157.39              | 0.0017              | 0.7113         | 0.8649   | 0.469  | 0.3045 | 0.3917 | 0.1932 | 0      | 0.0167 | 1498.0039       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 132.18              | 0.0023              | 0.7179         | 0.9003   | 0.5897 | 0.3527 | 0.25   | 0.502  | 0      | 0.5    | 3.0809          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 410.79              | 0.0016              | 0.6718         | 0.8553   | 0.2997 | 0.6519 | 0.0086 | 0.651  | 0      | 0.5    | 1.9521          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 299.49              | 0.0018              | 0.6883         | 0.8677   | 0.4018 | 0.5917 | 0.0293 | 0.6414 | 0      | 0.5    | 8.6635          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1550.36             | 0.003               | 0.9894         | 0.9888   | 0.0171 | 0.8712 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.2425          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.31             | 1e+06               | 1.0048         | 1.0128   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.6641         |
|             | 200                 | 3.53                | 175.16              | 0.0014              | 0.7288         | 0.8382   | 0.4054 | 0.2779 | 0.5024 | 0.2067 | 0      | 0.2567 | 479.4071        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 169.69              | 9e-04               | 0.7217         | 0.8098   | 0.3282 | 0.1894 | 0.6041 | 0.022  | 0      | 0      | 642.9421        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 230.3               | 8e-04               | 0.706          | 0.8036   | 0.239  | 0.3235 | 0.2069 | 0.2143 | 0      | 0      | 647.7607        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 214.31              | 9e-04               | 0.7099         | 0.8055   | 0.2599 | 0.2918 | 0.2262 | 0.2056 | 0      | 0      | 1779.8237       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE      | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 3.27                | 20.42               | 0.0044              | 0.8099         | 1.0014   | 0.956  | 0.3991 | 0.8093 | 0.3656 | 0.135  | 0.34   | 1.4056          |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 158.06              | 0.0038              | 0.5657         | 0.9241   | 0.7719 | 0.6999 | 0.2166 | 0.6227 | 0      | 0.4983 | 1.4487          |
|             |                     | 3.93                | 97.19               | 0.0042              | 0.6489         | 0.9677   | 0.8669 | 0.6977 | 0.3338 | 0.5822 | 0.01   | 0.4867 | 5.8158          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1136.46             | 0.004               | 0.9778         | 1.0031   | 0.2835 | 0.9059 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1176          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.73             | 1e+06               | 107.7559       | 108.2023 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.3344         |
|             |                     | 3.29                | 54.35               | 0.0033              | 0.688          | 0.8489   | 0.8085 | 0.2398 | 0.8431 | 0.284  | 0.07   | 0.29   | 687.4838        |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 62.32               | 0.003               | 0.6519         | 0.8243   | 0.763  | 0.2233 | 0.8579 | 0.0824 | 0.075  | 0.0167 | 429.897         |
|             |                     | 3.03                | 94.87               | 0.0026              | 0.6119         | 0.8088   | 0.6784 | 0.2922 | 0.6603 | 0.1519 | 0.005  | 0.0267 | 616.0473        |
|             | 100                 | 2.91                | 91.13               | 0.0029              | 0.6232         | 0.8323   | 0.7054 | 0.3261 | 0.5879 | 0.2071 | 0.03   | 0.035  | 1833.7403       |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 92.05               | 0.0036              | 0.5999         | 0.847    | 0.7661 | 0.4615 | 0.4062 | 0.5183 | 0      | 0.495  | 2.6372          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 295.09              | 0.0028              | 0.5272         | 0.7946   | 0.5098 | 0.6591 | 0.0352 | 0.6423 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.1821          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 231.65              | 0.0035              | 0.565          | 0.8419   | 0.642  | 0.684  | 0.0645 | 0.6388 | 0      | 0.5    | 11.03           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1258.52             | 0.0039              | 0.9897         | 0.9929   | 0.1938 | 0.8891 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1492          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.56             | 1e+06               | 1.0975         | 1.0958   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 32.66           |
|             |                     | 3.42                | 67.76               | 0.0023              | 0.6689         | 0.7472   | 0.7322 | 0.1514 | 0.7921 | 0.2308 | 0      | 0.2667 | 980.817         |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 101.42              | 0.0019              | 0.6164         | 0.7213   | 0.5938 | 0.1781 | 0.7659 | 0.0239 | 0      | 0      | 507.691         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 161.62              | 0.0017              | 0.5805         | 0.7103   | 0.4602 | 0.3077 | 0.3517 | 0.2009 | 0      | 0      | 598.7434        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 143.94              | 0.0018              | 0.5967         | 0.7218   | 0.5127 | 0.2982 | 0.4034 | 0.1961 | 0      | 0.01   | 1652.5903       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 176.37              | 0.0021              | 0.5664         | 0.7285   | 0.5174 | 0.4309 | 0.1745 | 0.5591 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.9052          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 420.44              | 0.0017              | 0.5393         | 0.7011   | 0.2763 | 0.6486 | 0.0062 | 0.6508 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.1799          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 324.21              | 0.0018              | 0.546          | 0.7094   | 0.3522 | 0.5921 | 0.0217 | 0.6437 | 0      | 0.5    | 9.7498          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1385.83             | 0.0039              | 0.9957         | 0.9906   | 0.1182 | 0.8818 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.246           |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.25             | 1e+06               | 1.0119         | 1.0169   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 29.9101         |
|             | 200                 | 3.72                | 158.32              | 0.0014              | 0.5977         | 0.6865   | 0.4503 | 0.2762 | 0.4845 | 0.2668 | 0      | 0.375  | 761.6288        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 148.04              | 0.0011              | 0.595          | 0.6673   | 0.3992 | 0.1682 | 0.6152 | 0.0321 | 0      | 0.0033 | 716.7486        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 226.37              | 9e-04               | 0.5768         | 0.6575   | 0.2632 | 0.3297 | 0.2183 | 0.2016 | 0      | 0      | 778.6979        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 211.45              | 9e-04               | 0.5775         | 0.6584   | 0.2719 | 0.2914 | 0.2059 | 0.2029 | 0      | 0      | 2179.4534       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE      | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            |
|             | 50                  | 3.99                | 113.96              | 0.0059              | 0.298          | 0.7249   | 0.8165 | 0.6457 | 0.42   | 0.603  | 0      | 0.4933 | 1.6117          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 225.74              | 0.0048              | 0.2446         | 0.6578   | 0.6797 | 0.7088 | 0.1386 | 0.6395 | 0      | 0.5    | 1.647           |
|             |                     | 3.96                | 168.47              | 0.0063              | 0.2818         | 0.7476   | 0.785  | 0.726  | 0.1841 | 0.6234 | 0.01   | 0.4933 | 7.3509          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 403.18              | 0.0056              | 0.9525         | 1.0549   | 0.7536 | 0.9678 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1253          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.7              | 1e+06               | 169.4643       | 169.4747 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.0163         |
|             |                     | 3.12                | 43.03               | 0.0046              | 0.4089         | 0.5198   | 0.853  | 0.2342 | 0.8683 | 0.3414 | 0.085  | 0.2933 | 1340.2444       |
|             |                     | 2.46                | 59.84               | 0.0042              | 0.36           | 0.4981   | 0.8069 | 0.3403 | 0.8517 | 0.1851 | 0.165  | 0.0533 | 391.8362        |
|             |                     | 2.83                | 87.85               | 0.0033              | 0.3432         | 0.483    | 0.7315 | 0.3607 | 0.7352 | 0.1996 | 0.07   | 0.0517 | 656.2881        |
|             |                     | 2.71                | 85.56               | 0.004               | 0.3473         | 0.5221   | 0.7565 | 0.4054 | 0.6286 | 0.2523 | 0.105  | 0.0633 | 2149.1097       |
| High        | 100                 | 4                   | 215.81              | 0.004               | 0.2479         | 0.4702   | 0.6232 | 0.604  | 0.1824 | 0.6149 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.3081          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 307.96              | 0.0029              | 0.2408         | 0.4242   | 0.4778 | 0.6531 | 0.0407 | 0.6431 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.2774          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 254.27              | 0.0042              | 0.2475         | 0.4878   | 0.5948 | 0.6741 | 0.0421 | 0.6404 | 0      | 0.5    | 12.0542         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 190.23              | 0.0056              | 0.984          | 1.0375   | 0.891  | 0.9859 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1474          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.6              | 1e+06               | 1.3867         | 1.4238   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.8399         |
|             |                     | 3.81                | 82.56               | 0.0027              | 0.3125         | 0.3832   | 0.732  | 0.3    | 0.7162 | 0.4346 | 0      | 0.4283 | 2426.7091       |
|             |                     | 3.11                | 70.34               | 0.0032              | 0.3199         | 0.387    | 0.7456 | 0.2526 | 0.7628 | 0.187  | 0.02   | 0.095  | 533.9346        |
|             |                     | 3.09                | 144.37              | 0.0022              | 0.2911         | 0.3685   | 0.5794 | 0.3814 | 0.5055 | 0.2362 | 0      | 0.06   | 993.4725        |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 117.41              | 0.0028              | 0.3079         | 0.3912   | 0.6491 | 0.3661 | 0.5269 | 0.2344 | 0.02   | 0.0567 | 2479.7311       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 375.12              | 0.0028              | 0.2369         | 0.3707   | 0.4085 | 0.6294 | 0.0562 | 0.6361 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.7165          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 392.8               | 0.0017              | 0.2446         | 0.3253   | 0.2865 | 0.6275 | 0      |        |        |        |                 |

Table 22: Simulation N=20 with 2 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | F.N.e  | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I     | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.59                | 6.91                | 0.0033              | 0.9559         | 0.9917 | 0.967  | 0.4097 | 0.8207 | 0.3542 | 0.1    | 0.345    | 1.019           |
|             |                     | 1.93                | 72.98               | 0.003               | 0.8243         | 0.9703 | 0.8026 | 0.6636 | 0.288  | 0.5634 | 0.03   | 0.48     | 1.1549          |
|             |                     | 1.8                 | 36.78               | 0.0031              | 0.8962         | 0.9804 | 0.9045 | 0.6851 | 0.4947 | 0.5414 | 0.12   | 0.46     | 5.5911          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 722.95              | 0.003               | 0.9868         | 0.9788 | 0.0876 | 0.8811 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.0591          |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 1101.84             | 1e+06               | 1.039          | 1.0775 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 2.154           |
|             |                     | 38.62               | 0.0034              | 0.8535              | 0.9778         | 0.8075 | 0.4327 | 0.6513 | 0.3306 | 0.02   | 0.365  | 377.5787 |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 30.73               | 0.003               | 0.8632         | 0.9604 | 0.7716 | 0.2264 | 0.812  | 0.0857 | 0.04   | 0.02     | 94.8279         |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 59.05               | 0.0026              | 0.8196         | 0.9447 | 0.6658 | 0.3783 | 0.5447 | 0.1728 | 0.01   | 0.025    | 130.2239        |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 45.25               | 0.0028              | 0.8486         | 0.9558 | 0.7404 | 0.3902 | 0.586  | 0.1991 | 0.01   | 0.075    | 356.9989        |
|             | 100                 | 1.78                | 24.15               | 0.0034              | 0.9091         | 0.9874 | 0.8729 | 0.3588 | 0.602  | 0.3627 | 0      | 0.39     | 0.8928          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 159.18              | 0.0025              | 0.7837         | 0.9404 | 0.5401 | 0.6951 | 0.0353 | 0.6293 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.8861          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 107.01              | 0.0028              | 0.8087         | 0.9519 | 0.6439 | 0.6427 | 0.116  | 0.6098 | 0      | 0.5      | 4.0318          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 768.07              | 0.003               | 0.9884         | 0.9802 | 0.0336 | 0.8754 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.0897          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.71             | 1e+06               | 1.0051         | 1.012  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 2.9351          |
|             |                     | 1.33                | 60.62               | 0.0022              | 0.8508         | 0.9271 | 0.6012 | 0.2745 | 0.6613 | 0.1562 | 0      | 0.165    | 189.9551        |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 57.28               | 0.002               | 0.8411         | 0.9186 | 0.5596 | 0.2026 | 0.706  | 0.0481 | 0      | 0.01     | 122.681         |
|             |                     | 1.06                | 89.94               | 0.0018              | 0.8191         | 0.9113 | 0.4525 | 0.3471 | 0.3873 | 0.1758 | 0      | 0.03     | 141.1968        |
|             |                     | 1.12                | 74.99               | 0.002               | 0.8273         | 0.9187 | 0.524  | 0.3248 | 0.3887 | 0.2089 | 0      | 0.06     | 388.5112        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 76.78               | 0.0027              | 0.823          | 0.9393 | 0.5734 | 0.4149 | 0.2393 | 0.5406 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.4395          |
| Mid         | 200                 | 2                   | 244.9               | 0.0018              | 0.7842         | 0.9057 | 0.2853 | 0.6981 | 0.004  | 0.6398 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.0152          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 177.18              | 0.0019              | 0.7937         | 0.9112 | 0.366  | 0.629  | 0.0267 | 0.633  | 0      | 0.5      | 4.4575          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 789                 | 0.0029              | 0.9906         | 0.9859 | 0.0052 | 0.8712 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.153           |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.6              | 1e+06               | 0.995          | 1.0056 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 3.8872          |
|             |                     | 1.06                | 104.03              | 0.0014              | 0.8314         | 0.8971 | 0.3498 | 0.3276 | 0.5887 | 0.0728 | 0      | 0.03     | 184.1573        |
|             |                     | 1.15                | 88.63               | 0.0012              | 0.8333         | 0.8885 | 0.3509 | 0.2355 | 0.6047 | 0.0933 | 0      | 0.075    | 198.7032        |
|             |                     | 1.29                | 127.22              | 0.0011              | 0.8207         | 0.8845 | 0.2848 | 0.3987 | 0.2507 | 0.2815 | 0      | 0.145    | 220.6999        |
|             |                     | 1.2                 | 108.64              | 0.0011              | 0.8237         | 0.887  | 0.3076 | 0.3317 | 0.2707 | 0.2403 | 0      | 0.1      | 568.5941        |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | F.N.e  | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I     | FP.I            |
|             |                     | 50                  | 1.82                | 19.31               | 0.005          | 0.8186 | 0.9839 | 0.9247 | 0.4939 | 0.6953 | 0.4394 | 0.03     | 0.425           |
| High        | 50                  | 2                   | 115.74              | 0.004               | 0.6592         | 0.9238 | 0.7137 | 0.7351 | 0.156  | 0.6199 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.3797          |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 77.58               | 0.0045              | 0.7267         | 0.9503 | 0.8192 | 0.7371 | 0.268  | 0.5976 | 0.03   | 0.475    | 6.8675          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 574.98              | 0.004               | 0.9782         | 0.9903 | 0.2842 | 0.9077 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.0612          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.74             | 1e+06               | 1.0833         | 1.1483 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 2.2875          |
|             |                     | 1.65                | 37.92               | 0.0038              | 0.7534         | 0.8747 | 0.7554 | 0.2828 | 0.782  | 0.2893 | 0      | 0.325    | 570.071         |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 39.4                | 0.0036              | 0.7386         | 0.8654 | 0.741  | 0.3159 | 0.812  | 0.133  | 0      | 0.02     | 117.7507        |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 74.62               | 0.0032              | 0.6957         | 0.8654 | 0.6323 | 0.4551 | 0.4567 | 0.2349 | 0      | 0.07     | 154.5111        |
|             |                     | 1.19                | 61.2                | 0.0034              | 0.717          | 0.8775 | 0.6876 | 0.4506 | 0.494  | 0.258  | 0      | 0.095    | 447.8518        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 56.44               | 0.0044              | 0.7003         | 0.8832 | 0.7454 | 0.5088 | 0.378  | 0.5432 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.1464          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 201.13              | 0.003               | 0.635          | 0.842  | 0.4643 | 0.7243 | 0.0113 | 0.6368 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.001           |
| High        | 100                 | 2                   | 145.19              | 0.0035              | 0.6519         | 0.8603 | 0.559  | 0.6833 | 0.046  | 0.6307 | 0      | 0.5      | 4.7284          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 633.76              | 0.0039              | 0.9889         | 0.986  | 0.2041 | 0.8952 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.0878          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.72             | 1e+06               | 1.0271         | 1.031  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 3.0702          |
|             |                     | 1.2626              | 57.1313             | 0.0028              | 0.7433         | 0.8187 | 0.6329 | 0.2276 | 0.7751 | 0.1283 | 0      | 0.1313   | 301.1114        |
|             |                     | 1.18                | 65.6                | 0.0026              | 0.7167         | 0.8111 | 0.5661 | 0.2984 | 0.7027 | 0.1332 | 0      | 0.09     | 141.8299        |
|             |                     | 1.41                | 108.03              | 0.0022              | 0.6909         | 0.8022 | 0.462  | 0.4706 | 0.3533 | 0.321  | 0      | 0.205    | 191.9929        |
|             |                     | 1.23                | 93.01               | 0.0024              | 0.6952         | 0.809  | 0.4839 | 0.4095 | 0.3193 | 0.2739 | 0      | 0.115    | 475.1248        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 98.71               | 0.0029              | 0.6828         | 0.8026 | 0.5428 | 0.5069 | 0.2113 | 0.5645 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.4433          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 278.41              | 0.002               | 0.6492         | 0.7808 | 0.2678 | 0.7296 | 0.002  | 0.6417 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.1689          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 203.66              | 0.0021              | 0.6579         | 0.785  | 0.3351 | 0.6627 | 0.014  | 0.6365 | 0      | 0.5      | 5.1276          |
| High        | 200                 | 2                   | 710.98              | 0.0039              | 0.9962         | 0.9878 | 0.1    | 0.8797 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.1461          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.59             | 1e+06               | 1.001          | 1.0091 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 4.7011          |
|             |                     | 1.05                | 103.1               | 0.0017              | 0.7123         | 0.7763 | 0.3684 | 0.3463 | 0.568  | 0.0902 | 0      | 0.025    | 255.1034        |
|             |                     | 1.72                | 110.23              | 0.0018              | 0.6974         | 0.7655 | 0.353  | 0.38   | 0.6013 | 0.2376 | 0      | 0.36     | 256.8356        |
|             |                     | 1.91                | 165.42              | 0.0016              | 0.6817         | 0.7594 | 0.2872 | 0.5487 | 0.2447 | 0.4949 | 0      | 0.455    | 330.33          |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 138.36              | 0.0017              | 0.6851         | 0.7627 | 0.3129 | 0.4802 | 0.322  | 0.4755 | 0      | 0.44     | 806.9069        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 128.15              | 0.0052              | 0.3168         | 0.5066 | 0.6309 | 0.685  | 0.1573 | 0.6194 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.3033          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 223.64              | 0.0036              | 0.3038         | 0.4905 | 0.4491 | 0.7471 | 0.0093 | 0.6391 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.3221          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 167.49              | 0.0048              | 0.3098         | 0.5131 | 0.5336 | 0.7113 | 0.0307 | 0.6336 | 0      | 0.5      | 6.3798          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 89.61               | 0.0056              | 0.9767         | 1.0283 | 0.9101 | 0.9885 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.0922          |
| High        | 100                 | 2                   | 1101.69             | 1e+06               | 1.1696         | 1.1418 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 3.6582          |
|             |                     | 1.28                | 44.1                | 0.0047              | 0.4023         | 0.4571 | 0.7091 | 0.2223 | 0.8073 | 0.1724 | 0      | 0.14     | 756.9245        |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 59.63               | 0.0042              | 0.3778         | 0.4514 | 0.6632 | 0.399  | 0.6927 | 0.2136 | 0      | 0.07     | 131.8932        |
|             |                     | 1.4                 | 110.99              | 0.0035              | 0.3549         | 0.4439 | 0.5186 | 0.5404 | 0.3573 | 0.3379 | 0      | 0.2      | 229.305         |
|             |                     | 1.32                | 92.03               | 0.0039              | 0.3612         | 0.4489 | 0.561  | 0.5032 | 0.3333 | 0.3263 | 0      | 0.16     | 545.9053        |
|             |                     | 2                   | 180.13              | 0.0036              | 0.3163         | 0.4132 | 0.4864 | 0.6915 | 0.068  | 0.6254 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.4574          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 273.73              | 0.0025              | 0.3119         | 0.3973 | 0.3101 | 0.7416 | 0.0067 | 0.6422 | 0      | 0.5      | 1.5083          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 201.59              | 0.0029              | 0.3165         | 0.3996 | 0.3668 | 0.6747 | 0.0207 | 0.6386 | 0      | 0.5      | 7.1622          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 31.13               | 0.0056              | 0.9902         | 0.9911 | 0.9825 | 0.9968 | 0      | 0.6429 | 0      | 0.5      | 0.1539          |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.62             | 1e+06               | 1.0544         | 1.0183 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 6.2046          |
| High        | 200                 | 1.14                | 103.22              | 0.0034              | 0.3572         | 0.4048 | 0.4449 | 0.4298 | 0.4787 | 0.165  | 0      | 0.07     | 726.2664        |
|             |                     | 1.27                | 99.33               | 0.0033              | 0.3497         | 0.4031 | 0.4632 | 0.4319 | 0.4407 | 0.2861 | 0      | 0.135    | 205.7459        |
|             |                     | 1.87                | 161.3               | 0.0027              | 0.34           | 0.3865 | 0.3759 | 0.5847 | 0.346  | 0.4587 | 0      | 0.435    | 439.7423        |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 136.21              | 0.0029              | 0.3386         | 0.3886 | 0.3988 | 0.5283 | 0.382  | 0.4803 | 0      | 0.46     | 1125.3247       |

Table 23: Simulation N=20 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I     | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.35                | 7.66                | 0.0042              | 0.9377         | 0.9945 | 0.9784 | 0.2963 | 0.8724 | 0.2095 | 0.255  | 0.1933   | 1.2673          |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 114.31              | 0.0038              | 0.7266         | 0.9597 | 0.8011 | 0.6019 | 0.2521 | 0.4721 | 0.035  | 0.3267   | 1.3041          |
|             |                     | 2.73                | 55.81               | 0.004               | 0.8311         | 0.9759 | 0.9048 | 0.561  | 0.4762 | 0.4045 | 0.12   | 0.28     | 5.5593          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1066.65             | 0.004               | 0.9756         | 0.9792 | 0.1116 | 0.84   | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.0743          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.69             | 1e+06               | 1.4702         | 1.4886 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 7.1203          |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 46.34               | 0.0041              | 0.8038         | 0.9652 | 0.8426 | 0.3028 | 0.7997 | 0.1978 | 0.075  | 0.1833   | 538.0873        |
|             |                     | 2.38                | 46.37               | 0.0037              | 0.8005         | 0.944  | 0.8176 | 0.1943 | 0.8703 | 0.0615 | 0.22   | 0.0167   | 249.0534        |
|             |                     | 2.86                | 96.93               | 0.0033              | 0.7128         | 0.9159 | 0.6896 | 0.3212 | 0.6286 | 0.1513 | 0.045  | 0.0267   | 382.0525        |
|             | 100                 | 2.92                | 79.94               | 0.0035              | 0.7486         | 0.9332 | 0.7475 | 0.344  | 0.609  | 0.1963 | 0.04   | 0.05     | 1071.3511       |
|             |                     | 2.89                | 34.06               | 0.0042              | 0.8616         | 0.9813 | 0.8935 | 0.2767 | 0.6359 | 0.2478 | 0.04   | 0.2333   | 1.4477          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 259.96              | 0.0031              | 0.6603         | 0.9008 | 0.5124 | 0.6145 | 0.0276 | 0.5319 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.2688          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 174.81              | 0.0035              | 0.7067         | 0.9244 | 0.6507 | 0.5879 | 0.0745 | 0.5179 | 0      | 0.3333   | 6.2196          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1142.4              | 0.004               | 0.983          | 0.98   | 0.0499 | 0.8347 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.112           |
|             |                     | 2.9798              | 1462.61             | 1e+06               | 1.0209         | 1.0236 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 10.6075         |
|             |                     | 73.7576             | 0.0029              | 0.7975              | 0.8919         | 0.7063 | 0.1651 | 0.7945 | 0.0652 | 0.0051 | 0.0505 | 380.7903 |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 116.57              | 0.0023              | 0.7275         | 0.8619 | 0.5404 | 0.1892 | 0.7221 | 0.0308 | 0      | 0        | 365.2044        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 173.96              | 0.002               | 0.6911         | 0.8466 | 0.4205 | 0.309  | 0.3741 | 0.1697 | 0      | 0.0033   | 408.8365        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 159.94              | 0.0022              | 0.6997         | 0.8543 | 0.4514 | 0.2905 | 0.3945 | 0.177  | 0      | 0.0033   | 1119.1027       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 151.9               | 0.0027              | 0.6989         | 0.8824 | 0.5137 | 0.338  | 0.1559 | 0.4317 | 0      | 0.3333   | 2.3438          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 392.4               | 0.002               | 0.67           | 0.8409 | 0.2525 | 0.6112 | 0.0021 | 0.5381 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.4241          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 293.97              | 0.0021              | 0.681          | 0.8504 | 0.3399 | 0.5414 | 0.0138 | 0.5331 | 0      | 0.3333   | 6.3442          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1177.14             | 0.0039              | 0.9866         | 0.9845 | 0.0203 | 0.8311 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.1919          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.34             | 1e+06               | 0.9974         | 1.006  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 8.5749          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 176.86              | 0.0018              | 0.7249         | 0.8337 | 0.3934 | 0.2724 | 0.4848 | 0.1528 | 0      | 0.1667   | 348.1568        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 172.23              | 0.0012              | 0.7182         | 0.8065 | 0.3287 | 0.202  | 0.5979 | 0.0316 | 0      | 0        | 513.5993        |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 232.72              | 0.0011              | 0.7023         | 0.799  | 0.2381 | 0.3278 | 0.1917 | 0.2243 | 0      | 0        | 519.7301        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 212.79              | 0.0011              | 0.7062         | 0.8009 | 0.2587 | 0.2866 | 0.2017 | 0.2053 | 0      | 0        | 1433.5431       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I     | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.82                | 25.9                | 0.0058              | 0.768          | 0.9763 | 0.9355 | 0.3862 | 0.7393 | 0.3109 | 0.065  | 0.2467   | 1.6387          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 166.67              | 0.0048              | 0.5428         | 0.8897 | 0.7168 | 0.6512 | 0.1303 | 0.5128 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.5458          |
|             |                     | 2.91                | 107.93              | 0.0055              | 0.635          | 0.9372 | 0.8309 | 0.6494 | 0.2479 | 0.4827 | 0.035  | 0.325    | 6.8707          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 861.64              | 0.0053              | 0.9711         | 0.9888 | 0.2863 | 0.8632 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.0752          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.8              | 1e+06               | 1.3907         | 1.4745 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 6.878           |
|             |                     | 2.88                | 51.32               | 0.0044              | 0.6819         | 0.8341 | 0.8061 | 0.1991 | 0.8179 | 0.1925 | 0.05   | 0.1767   | 756.9451        |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 69.26               | 0.0039              | 0.6305         | 0.8063 | 0.7439 | 0.2419 | 0.8452 | 0.1018 | 0.04   | 0.0167   | 296.5566        |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 101.99              | 0.0035              | 0.599          | 0.7955 | 0.668  | 0.3158 | 0.6159 | 0.1766 | 0.01   | 0.0233   | 401.55          |
|             | 100                 | 2.96                | 94.71               | 0.0038              | 0.6087         | 0.8076 | 0.6917 | 0.3231 | 0.5828 | 0.1933 | 0.01   | 0.03     | 1208.9789       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 97.45               | 0.0044              | 0.5835         | 0.8203 | 0.7218 | 0.401  | 0.3269 | 0.4175 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.8143          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 291.71              | 0.0034              | 0.5216         | 0.7722 | 0.4505 | 0.6143 | 0.0155 | 0.5341 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.4466          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 217.23              | 0.0041              | 0.5495         | 0.8092 | 0.5774 | 0.6012 | 0.0331 | 0.5257 | 0      | 0.3333   | 6.9496          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 936                 | 0.0052              | 0.9857         | 0.9859 | 0.2222 | 0.851  | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.1166          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.49             | 1e+06               | 1.0542         | 1.0462 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 10.0694         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 64.72               | 0.0031              | 0.6662         | 0.7437 | 0.7361 | 0.1311 | 0.7879 | 0.1552 | 0      | 0.1233   | 518.4706        |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 101.57              | 0.0025              | 0.6122         | 0.7142 | 0.5902 | 0.1698 | 0.7672 | 0.0275 | 0      | 0.0033   | 359.8957        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 164.24              | 0.0022              | 0.5759         | 0.7037 | 0.4545 | 0.3049 | 0.401  | 0.1724 | 0      | 0        | 447.3941        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 150.3               | 0.0024              | 0.5838         | 0.7116 | 0.49   | 0.2986 | 0.36   | 0.1962 | 0      | 0.0033   | 1205.1425       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 187.72              | 0.0026              | 0.5546         | 0.7159 | 0.4514 | 0.3919 | 0.1038 | 0.4643 | 0      | 0.3333   | 2.2999          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 399.28              | 0.002               | 0.5385         | 0.688  | 0.2332 | 0.6083 | 0.0014 | 0.5376 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.6344          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 301.1               | 0.0021              | 0.5465         | 0.6927 | 0.3075 | 0.5309 | 0.0117 | 0.5318 | 0      | 0.3333   | 7.0326          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 1048.78             | 0.0052              | 0.9943         | 0.987  | 0.1264 | 0.8408 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.2055          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.3              | 1e+06               | 1.0044         | 1.0102 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 8.7192          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 163.05              | 0.0018              | 0.5878         | 0.679  | 0.4205 | 0.2657 | 0.4455 | 0.1987 | 0      | 0.21     | 548.6931        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 150.58              | 0.0014              | 0.5914         | 0.6627 | 0.391  | 0.1704 | 0.6231 | 0.0401 | 0      | 0        | 564.9763        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 226.73              | 0.0012              | 0.5741         | 0.654  | 0.2622 | 0.326  | 0.2148 | 0.2024 | 0      | 0.0033   | 620.3496        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 214.48              | 0.0012              | 0.5731         | 0.6538 | 0.2608 | 0.2901 | 0.1834 | 0.2071 | 0      | 0        | 1767.1127       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I     | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 2.98                | 106.36              | 0.0074              | 0.3017         | 0.6852 | 0.7939 | 0.565  | 0.3807 | 0.4887 | 0.005  | 0.3233   | 1.7168          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 218.68              | 0.006               | 0.2445         | 0.6184 | 0.6268 | 0.6497 | 0.0759 | 0.5233 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.7169          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 165                 | 0.008               | 0.2749         | 0.7046 | 0.7491 | 0.6891 | 0.1097 | 0.5218 | 0      | 0.3333   | 8.153           |
|             |                     | 3                   | 327.53              | 0.0075              | 0.9503         | 1.0422 | 0.7348 | 0.9176 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.0759          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.78             | 1e+06               | 7.9068         | 7.825  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 7.3684          |
|             |                     | 2.52                | 45.56               | 0.0061              | 0.3962         | 0.5109 | 0.8411 | 0.2126 | 0.8517 | 0.2272 | 0.13   | 0.17     | 1670.1995       |
|             |                     | 2.43                | 58.57               | 0.0055              | 0.3603         | 0.4903 | 0.8054 | 0.3224 | 0.8393 | 0.1405 | 0.15   | 0.0183   | 280.8114        |
|             |                     | 2.82                | 91.89               | 0.0042              | 0.3339         | 0.4713 | 0.7184 | 0.3501 | 0.7348 | 0.19   | 0.045  | 0.0267   | 462.3572        |
|             | 100                 | 2.62                | 86.96               | 0.005               | 0.343          | 0.4968 | 0.7438 | 0.3883 | 0.6638 | 0.241  | 0.1    | 0.0333   | 1432.6602       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 195.99              | 0.0048              | 0.2486         | 0.4483 | 0.5877 | 0.5413 | 0.1362 | 0.5073 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.8962          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 284.86              | 0.0035              | 0.2421         | 0.4069 | 0.4327 | 0.5934 | 0.0186 | 0.5296 | 0      | 0.3333   | 1.7478          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 233.31              | 0.0049              | 0.2451         | 0.4488 | 0.5365 | 0.5931 | 0.0269 | 0.5284 | 0      | 0.3333   | 8.8334          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 136.74              | 0.0075              | 0.9803         | 1.0299 | 0.8961 | 0.9376 | 0      | 0.5397 | 0      | 0.3333   | 0.1132          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.64             | 1e+06               | 1.3008         | 1.2774 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1        | 10.9432         |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 82.79               | 0.0038              | 0.306          | 0.3846 | 0.7148 | 0.2616 | 0.6259 | 0.3    | 0.01   | 0.2733   | 1489.6277       |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 71.36               | 0.004               | 0.3114         | 0.3767 | 0.7321 | 0.2368 | 0.7314 | 0.1529 | 0      | 0.0433   | 400.0558        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 151.68              | 0.0028              | 0.2865         | 0.3649 | 0.5601 | 0.3831 | 0.4624 | 0.2375 | 0      | 0.0433   | 708.6082        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 251.23              | 0.0018              | 0.2605         | 0.3114 | 0.2899 | 0.4177 | 0.1666 | 0.2741 | 0      | 0.0033   | 1033.9569       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 221.37              | 0.0018              | 0.2591         | 0.3103 | 0.3223 | 0.3623 | 0.1272 | 0.3274 | 0      | 0.0733   | 2898.1817       |

Table 24: Simulation N=20 with 4 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE     | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.l   | FP.l   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.7                 | 4.75                | 0.0031              | 0.9518         | 0.9919   | 0.9872 | 0.3206 | 0.9159 | 0.2803 | 0.345  | 0.2767 | 1.0878          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.83                | 103.39              | 0.003               | 0.7452         | 0.9674   | 0.8475 | 0.6491 | 0.3634 | 0.5803 | 0.055  | 0.4867 | 1.1947          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.47                | 49.34               | 0.0031              | 0.8354         | 0.9804   | 0.9256 | 0.5931 | 0.5886 | 0.5    | 0.16   | 0.4317 | 4.4359          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1398.55             | 0.003               | 0.9747         | 0.9791   | 0.1097 | 0.8802 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.0912          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.75             | 1e+06               | 223.6835       | 224.7054 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 22.3504         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.45                | 47.67               | 0.0031              | 0.8062         | 0.9635   | 0.8524 | 0.3348 | 0.8245 | 0.2971 | 0.08   | 0.335  | 509.1624        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.41                | 46.06               | 0.0029              | 0.7958         | 0.9472   | 0.8205 | 0.184  | 0.8683 | 0.0575 | 0.235  | 0.0067 | 383.6072        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 94.41               | 0.0025              | 0.7149         | 0.9218   | 0.7045 | 0.3338 | 0.6659 | 0.1666 | 0.025  | 0.055  | 617.8081        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.93                | 70.8                | 0.0027              | 0.7648         | 0.9426   | 0.7788 | 0.3455 | 0.6345 | 0.2155 | 0.065  | 0.08   | 1752.7117       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.47                | 24.3                | 0.0032              | 0.8865         | 0.9837   | 0.9274 | 0.7328 | 0.3051 | 0.075  | 0.3333 | 2.0996 |                 |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 260.82              | 0.0025              | 0.6648         | 0.9117   | 0.5752 | 0.6642 | 0.0534 | 0.6393 | 0      | 0.5    | 1.9681          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 170.69              | 0.0028              | 0.7339         | 0.9386   | 0.7248 | 0.6681 | 0.1162 | 0.6162 | 0      | 0.5    | 9.9123          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1506.65             | 0.003               | 0.9818         | 0.9792   | 0.046  | 0.8752 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1449          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.62             | 1e+06               | 1.0465         | 1.0507   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.5165         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.2727              | 81.101              | 0.0022              | 0.7895         | 0.8868   | 0.6931 | 0.1926 | 0.79   | 0.1184 | 0.0101 | 0.1599 | 683.9915        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 112.05              | 0.0018              | 0.7313         | 0.8621   | 0.5523 | 0.181  | 0.7383 | 0.0163 | 0      | 0      | 471.9995        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 173.89              | 0.0016              | 0.6911         | 0.8489   | 0.4262 | 0.3107 | 0.391  | 0.1646 | 0.005  | 0      | 517.6464        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 157.41              | 0.0017              | 0.7054         | 0.8559   | 0.4696 | 0.304  | 0.3928 | 0.184  | 0      | 0.0117 | 1482.1458       |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 131.27              | 0.0023              | 0.7153         | 0.8954   | 0.5919 | 0.3546 | 0.2541 | 0.5035 | 0      | 0.5    | 3.0011          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 411.55              | 0.0016              | 0.6688         | 0.8512   | 0.2995 | 0.6525 | 0.0066 | 0.6507 | 0      | 0.5    | 1.9141          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 300.27              | 0.0018              | 0.6851         | 0.8634   | 0.4002 | 0.5917 | 0.0283 | 0.6412 | 0      | 0.5    | 8.5727          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1550.15             | 0.003               | 0.9863         | 0.9846   | 0.0173 | 0.8712 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.2271          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.12             | 1e+06               | 1.0004         | 1.0084   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 29.4879         |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3.58                | 186.49              | 0.0013              | 0.7198         | 0.8335   | 0.3846 | 0.2949 | 0.4793 | 0.2277 | 0      | 0.2783 | 480.5094        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 171.25              | 9e-04               | 0.7183         | 0.8056   | 0.3255 | 0.1931 | 0.5962 | 0.0227 | 0      | 0      | 641.2435        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 225.77              | 8e-04               | 0.7049         | 0.7993   | 0.2483 | 0.3165 | 0.2272 | 0.2018 | 0      | 0      | 654.3499        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 218.3               | 9e-04               | 0.7054         | 0.8021   | 0.2545 | 0.2996 | 0.1972 | 0.2103 | 0      | 0      | 1784.8606       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE      | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.l   | FP.l            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.39                | 21.54               | 0.0044              | 0.7992         | 0.9812   | 0.9531 | 0.3827 | 0.8041 | 0.3744 | 0.12   | 0.3517 | 1.3907          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 162.39              | 0.0038              | 0.5514         | 0.9067   | 0.7674 | 0.702  | 0.2048 | 0.6226 | 0      | 0.5    | 1.4373          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.94                | 101.51              | 0.0042              | 0.6336         | 0.9508   | 0.8629 | 0.7069 | 0.3297 | 0.5902 | 0.01   | 0.485  | 5.7773          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 1137.02             | 0.004               | 0.9704         | 0.9878   | 0.2821 | 0.9037 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.0913          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.72             | 1e+06               | 72.1609        | 72.4504  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.371          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.35                | 51.6                | 0.0033              | 0.6855         | 0.839    | 0.8163 | 0.2301 | 0.85   | 0.2752 | 0.065  | 0.29   | 689.2213        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.89                | 66.49               | 0.003               | 0.6367         | 0.8082   | 0.7565 | 0.2495 | 0.8531 | 0.1216 | 0.05   | 0.0417 | 434.9728        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 99.77               | 0.0027              | 0.6018         | 0.798    | 0.6789 | 0.3203 | 0.621  | 0.2194 | 0.01   | 0.0533 | 618.931         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.07                | 95.69               | 0.0029              | 0.607          | 0.8133   | 0.6951 | 0.3384 | 0.5576 | 0.2244 | 0.005  | 0.055  | 1839.1909       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.98                | 91.34               | 0.0035              | 0.5965         | 0.836    | 0.7663 | 0.4575 | 0.4186 | 0.5225 | 0      | 0.4933 | 2.5066          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 299.02              | 0.0028              | 0.5216         | 0.7868   | 0.5054 | 0.6607 | 0.0345 | 0.6433 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.1623          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 234.72              | 0.0034              | 0.5596         | 0.8328   | 0.638  | 0.6851 | 0.0628 | 0.6399 | 0      | 0.5    | 10.6619         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1250.88             | 0.0039              | 0.9857         | 0.9849   | 0.2011 | 0.8914 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1455          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.48             | 1e+06               | 1.0849         | 1.0837   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.3647         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.41                | 64.67               | 0.0023              | 0.669          | 0.7413   | 0.7412 | 0.1435 | 0.8041 | 0.2311 | 0      | 0.2567 | 988.0351        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 102.84              | 0.0019              | 0.6108         | 0.7166   | 0.5887 | 0.1745 | 0.7655 | 0.0264 | 0      | 0      | 495.4764        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 161.87              | 0.0016              | 0.5769         | 0.7037   | 0.4568 | 0.3003 | 0.3862 | 0.1768 | 0      | 0      | 604.0044        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 150.19              | 0.0018              | 0.586          | 0.7146   | 0.4965 | 0.304  | 0.3652 | 0.1989 | 0      | 0.0033 | 1660.712        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 183.69              | 0.0021              | 0.5598         | 0.7268   | 0.5064 | 0.4402 | 0.1586 | 0.5627 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.9472          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 421.25              | 0.0016              | 0.5369         | 0.6979   | 0.2754 | 0.6489 | 0.0055 | 0.651  | 0      | 0.5    | 2.1552          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 324.76              | 0.0018              | 0.5438         | 0.706    | 0.3508 | 0.5918 | 0.0221 | 0.644  | 0      | 0.5    | 9.6862          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1389.42             | 0.0039              | 0.9939         | 0.9867   | 0.1152 | 0.8798 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.2257          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.09             | 1e+06               | 1.0079         | 1.0128   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 29.165          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.697               | 162.9697            | 0.0014              | 0.5918         | 0.6819   | 0.4368 | 0.2813 | 0.4646 | 0.274  | 0      | 0.3704 | 758.5112        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 152.8               | 0.0011              | 0.5905         | 0.6647   | 0.3908 | 0.1807 | 0.6179 | 0.0427 | 0      | 0      | 717.9027        |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 232.43              | 9e-04               | 0.5722         | 0.6538   | 0.2552 | 0.3398 | 0.1979 | 0.2053 | 0      | 0      | 786.7929        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 216.19              | 9e-04               | 0.574          | 0.6555   | 0.2684 | 0.302  | 0.1997 | 0.2074 | 0      | 0      | 2179.1415       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE      | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.l   | FP.l            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 120.18              | 0.006               | 0.2886         | 0.7052   | 0.8116 | 0.6523 | 0.411  | 0.6071 | 0.005  | 0.4983 | 1.6983          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 226.01              | 0.0048              | 0.2416         | 0.6427   | 0.6768 | 0.7074 | 0.1334 | 0.6397 | 0      | 0.5    | 1.6485          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 170.37              | 0.0063              | 0.2631         | 0.7298   | 0.7805 | 0.7326 | 0.1672 | 0.6277 | 0      | 0.4983 | 7.2715          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 422.48              | 0.0056              | 0.9572         | 1.0433   | 0.7395 | 0.9646 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.0925          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.81             | 1e+06               | 438.9668       | 438.3181 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.5583         |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.98                | 44.81               | 0.0046              | 0.402          | 0.5089   | 0.8484 | 0.2272 | 0.8679 | 0.3219 | 0.12   | 0.2783 | 1336.1323       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.61                | 60.46               | 0.0041              | 0.3529         | 0.4896   | 0.8051 | 0.342  | 0.8417 | 0.2093 | 0.14   | 0.07   | 402.3687        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.88                | 90.77               | 0.0033              | 0.3375         | 0.4773   | 0.7301 | 0.3717 | 0.7279 | 0.208  | 0.075  | 0.0667 | 643.0468        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.65                | 86.51               | 0.0039              | 0.3418         | 0.5079   | 0.7497 | 0.3964 | 0.6134 | 0.2577 | 0.125  | 0.055  | 2173.5376       |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 207.36              | 0.0039              | 0.2479         | 0.4606   | 0.6269 | 0.6064 | 0.1734 | 0.6161 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.2674          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 309.96              | 0.0029              | 0.2388         | 0.4199   | 0.4745 | 0.6553 | 0.0424 | 0.6433 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.2956          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 255.05              | 0.0042              | 0.2461         | 0.482    | 0.5908 | 0.6719 | 0.0441 | 0.6418 | 0      | 0.5    | 11.7586         |                 |
| 200         | 50                  | 4                   | 174.77              | 0.0056              | 0.9855         | 1.0306   | 0.9011 | 0.9872 | 0      | 0.6548 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.1488          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.62             | 1e+06               | 1.3685         | 1.3923   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.1186         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.81                | 85.85               | 0.0027              | 0.3096         | 0.3817   | 0.7258 | 0.3039 | 0.6934 | 0.4301 | 0      | 0.435  | 2618.201        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 70.7                | 0.0032              | 0.3174         | 0.3848   | 0.7411 | 0.2525 | 0.7579 | 0.1887 | 0.03   | 0.0717 | 546.1273        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.14                | 147.8               | 0.0022              | 0.2888         | 0.366    | 0.5736 | 0.3884 | 0.4741 | 0.2582 | 0      | 0.0767 | 975.793         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 117.82              | 0.0028              | 0.3058         | 0.386    | 0.649  | 0.3667 | 0.5228 | 0.2492 | 0.01   | 0.0583 | 2440.8938       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 345.23              | 0.0027              | 0.2392         | 0.3645   | 0.4193 | 0.6169 | 0.0607 | 0.6367 | 0      | 0.5    | 2.555           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 391.57              | 0.0017              | 0.2443         | 0.324    | 0.2871 |        |        |        |        |        |                 |                 |

Table 25: Simulation N=20 with 2 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.57                | 5.5                 | 0.0041              | 0.9857         | 0.9998 | 0.9839 | 0.4    | 0.8579 | 0.2046 | 0.26  | 0    | 0.9495          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.69                | 25.4                | 0.004               | 0.9469         | 0.9962 | 0.9415 | 0.5316 | 0.6217 | 0.2794 | 0.17  | 0    | 0.9402          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.73                | 11.99               | 0.0041              | 0.9724         | 0.997  | 0.9718 | 0.6014 | 0.7704 | 0.2918 | 0.175 | 0    | 4.62            |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 588.62              | 0.0041              | 1.0012         | 0.9974 | 0.2482 | 0.6849 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.0615          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.78             | 1e+06               | 1.0553         | 1.0605 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 2.0977          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.87                | 26.8                | 0.0047              | 0.9096         | 1.0243 | 0.9245 | 0.4698 | 0.7183 | 0.2617 | 0.09  | 0    | 302.9651        |                 |
|             |                     | 0.87                | 12.91               | 0.0041              | 0.9577         | 0.9992 | 0.9377 | 0.1977 | 0.9213 | 0.083  | 0.59  | 0    | 86.29           |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.5                 | 38.87               | 0.0039              | 0.9042         | 0.9937 | 0.8596 | 0.3882 | 0.7825 | 0.1708 | 0.265 | 0    | 107.5539        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.54                | 23.73               | 0.004               | 0.9364         | 0.9961 | 0.9112 | 0.3765 | 0.8054 | 0.1857 | 0.24  | 0    | 293.4321        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.81                | 12.8                | 0.0041              | 0.9755         | 0.9981 | 0.949  | 0.2993 | 0.7233 | 0.1812 | 0.1   | 0    | 0.695           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 97.54               | 0.0037              | 0.8854         | 0.9874 | 0.7529 | 0.5775 | 0.1821 | 0.3905 | 0.02  | 0    | 0.7089          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 51.09               | 0.0038              | 0.9212         | 0.9913 | 0.8491 | 0.4691 | 0.3871 | 0.315  | 0.04  | 0    | 3.0296          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 430.66              | 0.0041              | 0.9989         | 0.9978 | 0.4329 | 0.5847 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.0936          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.61             | 1e+06               | 1.0077         | 1.0096 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 3.1415          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.86                | 36.42               | 0.0038              | 0.937          | 0.9902 | 0.8536 | 0.3226 | 0.6908 | 0.1739 | 0.08  | 0    | 139.7624        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 1.38                | 39.01               | 0.0035              | 0.9194         | 0.9846 | 0.7917 | 0.1732 | 0.8492 | 0.0585 | 0.325 | 0    | 110.0894        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.69                | 80.89               | 0.0032              | 0.8832         | 0.9747 | 0.6821 | 0.3425 | 0.5817 | 0.1875 | 0.155 | 0    | 144.8495        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.72                | 56.59               | 0.0034              | 0.9013         | 0.9809 | 0.7494 | 0.2758 | 0.6146 | 0.1891 | 0.14  | 0    | 369.6882        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 43.76               | 0.0038              | 0.9392         | 0.9957 | 0.8119 | 0.2715 | 0.4575 | 0.2409 | 0.015 | 0    | 1.036           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 233.8               | 0.0028              | 0.8411         | 0.9645 | 0.414  | 0.609  | 0.0079 | 0.4257 | 0     | 0    | 0.8764          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 163.2               | 0.0029              | 0.8539         | 0.9675 | 0.5004 | 0.5206 | 0.0321 | 0.4115 | 0     | 0    | 3.7543          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 373.68              | 0.0041              | 0.9995         | 1.002  | 0.5032 | 0.5603 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.1641          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.6              | 1e+06               | 0.9971         | 1.0056 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 4.0224          |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 1.75                | 60.2                | 0.0032              | 0.9254         | 0.9749 | 0.728  | 0.2096 | 0.6929 | 0.1175 | 0.125 | 0    | 126.1253        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 107.35              | 0.0022              | 0.8754         | 0.9531 | 0.4462 | 0.1918 | 0.6258 | 0.0622 | 0.02  | 0    | 204.7418        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 161.45              | 0.0021              | 0.8578         | 0.9453 | 0.3449 | 0.35   | 0.3333 | 0.2433 | 0.01  | 0    | 223.0517        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 124.51              | 0.0022              | 0.8664         | 0.9495 | 0.4263 | 0.2703 | 0.3908 | 0.207  | 0.01  | 0    | 581.313         |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 1.61                | 6.18                | 0.0043              | 0.9707         | 0.9998 | 0.9775 | 0.2922 | 0.8508 | 0.1489 | 0.21  | 0    | 1.0179          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 50.28               | 0.004               | 0.87           | 0.9882 | 0.8749 | 0.5308 | 0.4333 | 0.318  | 0.065 | 0    | 1.0796          |                 |
| Mid         | 100                 | 1.75                | 21.89               | 0.0041              | 0.937          | 0.9944 | 0.9494 | 0.5519 | 0.66   | 0.269  | 0.145 | 0    | 4.9227          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 472.61              | 0.0041              | 1.0016         | 0.9963 | 0.3828 | 0.604  | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.0627          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.78             | 1e+06               | 1.0729         | 1.1047 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 2.1162          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.86                | 22.43               | 0.005               | 0.8891         | 0.9217 | 0.9247 | 0.3602 | 0.7575 | 0.2321 | 0.12  | 0    | 400.9811        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.21                | 23.2                | 0.0043              | 0.8953         | 0.9891 | 0.8866 | 0.2113 | 0.8942 | 0.0971 | 0.435 | 0    | 93.1606         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.64                | 51.57               | 0.0039              | 0.837          | 0.9755 | 0.8004 | 0.3609 | 0.7604 | 0.1706 | 0.2   | 0    | 140.9557        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.74                | 35.4                | 0.004               | 0.8809         | 0.9819 | 0.8615 | 0.3811 | 0.7529 | 0.1675 | 0.15  | 0    | 349.3748        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 18.61               | 0.0043              | 0.933          | 0.9975 | 0.9205 | 0.2552 | 0.6858 | 0.1871 | 0.04  | 0    | 0.7756          |                 |
| Mid         | 200                 | 2                   | 155.36              | 0.0035              | 0.7812         | 0.9612 | 0.6082 | 0.6011 | 0.045  | 0.4124 | 0     | 0    | 0.7843          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 95.54               | 0.0037              | 0.8218         | 0.974  | 0.7258 | 0.5289 | 0.1604 | 0.3753 | 0.01  | 0    | 3.5411          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 460.95              | 0.0041              | 0.9958         | 1.0031 | 0.3964 | 0.6089 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.0933          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.65             | 1e+06               | 1.0059         | 1.0336 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 3.3021          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 35.83               | 0.004               | 0.8864         | 0.9731 | 0.8382 | 0.2182 | 0.7388 | 0.1435 | 0.145 | 0    | 175.8977        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.83                | 69.23               | 0.0034              | 0.8278         | 0.9399 | 0.6428 | 0.1869 | 0.7829 | 0.0567 | 0.09  | 0    | 131.1967        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.94                | 112.62              | 0.003               | 0.797          | 0.9283 | 0.5429 | 0.345  | 0.4542 | 0.2409 | 0.03  | 0    | 165.3703        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 87.69               | 0.0032              | 0.8163         | 0.9422 | 0.6144 | 0.2956 | 0.5283 | 0.211  | 0.06  | 0    | 421.0735        |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 2                   | 109.69              | 0.0038              | 0.8001         | 0.9459 | 0.5671 | 0.3666 | 0.1546 | 0.3512 | 0     | 0    | 1.3763          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 298.66              | 0.0025              | 0.7523         | 0.9078 | 0.2763 | 0.6235 | 0      | 0.4282 | 0     | 0    | 0.8633          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 222.49              | 0.0026              | 0.7608         | 0.9117 | 0.3477 | 0.5448 | 0.0087 | 0.4246 | 0     | 0    | 3.8957          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 398.19              | 0.0041              | 0.9977         | 0.9996 | 0.474  | 0.5699 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.1615          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.63             | 1e+06               | 1.0025         | 1.0132 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 4.2807          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.81                | 94.47               | 0.0034              | 0.8296         | 0.9339 | 0.6225 | 0.3049 | 0.4342 | 0.2632 | 0.095 | 0    | 151.9601        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.99                | 129.01              | 0.002               | 0.7984         | 0.8813 | 0.3362 | 0.2009 | 0.5746 | 0.0818 | 0.005 | 0    | 248.7067        |                 |
| High        | 100                 | 2                   | 189.83              | 0.0018              | 0.7788         | 0.8754 | 0.2491 | 0.3711 | 0.1979 | 0.3151 | 0     | 0    | 231.4195        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 161.3               | 0.0019              | 0.7825         | 0.8789 | 0.2869 | 0.3071 | 0.2313 | 0.2985 | 0     | 0    | 594.6845        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 101.65              | 0.0034              | 0.544          | 0.6401 | 0.5477 | 0.2823 | 0.2254 | 0.3159 | 0     | 0    | 1.3976          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 266.89              | 0.0026              | 0.5188         | 0.6368 | 0.3232 | 0.6045 | 0.0046 | 0.4273 | 0     | 0    | 1.1743          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 189.71              | 0.0028              | 0.5225         | 0.632  | 0.3644 | 0.4755 | 0.0233 | 0.4126 | 0     | 0    | 5.2592          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 404.61              | 0.0061              | 0.991          | 1.001  | 0.4614 | 0.5624 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.1659          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.58             | 1e+06               | 1.0312         | 1.0323 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 5.0973          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 80.7                | 0.0036              | 0.5613         | 0.6367 | 0.5902 | 0.1833 | 0.385  | 0.2393 | 0     | 0    | 284.7698        |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 2                   | 107.27              | 0.0025              | 0.5531         | 0.6061 | 0.4316 | 0.1682 | 0.6187 | 0.0503 | 0     | 0    | 278.5078        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 168.87              | 0.0021              | 0.538          | 0.6006 | 0.312  | 0.3558 | 0.1879 | 0.312  | 0     | 0    | 316.8764        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 149.63              | 0.0022              | 0.5366         | 0.6008 | 0.3181 | 0.2856 | 0.2262 | 0.2835 | 0     | 0    | 825.8616        |                 |

Table 26: Simulation N=20 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.44        | 5.25                | 0.0044         | 0.9866 | 1      | 0.9876 | 0.3248 | 0.9011 | 0.1495 | 0.3167 | 0    | 1.2099          |
|             |                     | 2.71        | 48.05               | 0.0043         | 0.9014 | 0.993  | 0.9205 | 0.5112 | 0.5633 | 0.3016 | 0.13   | 0    | 1.0786          |
|             |                     | 2.44        | 21.82               | 0.0043         | 0.9492 | 0.9969 | 0.9631 | 0.4945 | 0.7369 | 0.2827 | 0.2633 | 0    | 4.4471          |
|             |                     | 3           | 883.95              | 0.0044         | 1.0054 | 0.9973 | 0.2545 | 0.6915 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.0755          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.75             | 1e+06          | 1.3248 | 1.3575 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 6.4302          |
|             |                     | 2.9         | 28.87               | 0.0047         | 0.8968 | 1.0209 | 0.9284 | 0.3406 | 0.8044 | 0.2068 | 0.1833 | 0    | 366.8067        |
|             |                     | 2.19        | 26.1                | 0.0043         | 0.9171 | 0.9964 | 0.9132 | 0.1905 | 0.9183 | 0.094  | 0.5633 | 0    | 233.2428        |
|             | 100                 | 2.91        | 63.68               | 0.004          | 0.8441 | 0.9799 | 0.8302 | 0.335  | 0.7694 | 0.1618 | 0.25   | 0    | 351.4022        |
|             |                     | 2.88        | 43.77               | 0.0041         | 0.8892 | 0.9876 | 0.8882 | 0.3661 | 0.7686 | 0.1966 | 0.2467 | 0    | 913.3711        |
|             |                     | 2.87        | 13.81               | 0.0043         | 0.9693 | 0.9993 | 0.9583 | 0.2247 | 0.7903 | 0.1329 | 0.1567 | 0    | 1.0827          |
|             |                     | 3           | 195.08              | 0.0037         | 0.775  | 0.9708 | 0.6598 | 0.5879 | 0.0706 | 0.4072 | 0      | 0    | 1.0908          |
|             |                     | 2.95        | 107.55              | 0.004          | 0.8395 | 0.9818 | 0.7862 | 0.5103 | 0.2242 | 0.3632 | 0.0167 | 0    | 5.2276          |
|             |                     | 3           | 675.8               | 0.0043         | 1.0011 | 0.998  | 0.4194 | 0.6145 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1078          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.68             | 1e+06          | 1.0239 | 1.0229 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 10.8571         |
| 200         | 200                 | 2.94        | 50.19               | 0.0038         | 0.901  | 0.9735 | 0.832  | 0.1992 | 0.7986 | 0.1068 | 0.15   | 0    | 250.3501        |
|             |                     | 2.95        | 78.67               | 0.0033         | 0.8431 | 0.9544 | 0.7171 | 0.1529 | 0.8461 | 0.0354 | 0.2433 | 0    | 234.3751        |
|             |                     | 3           | 135.9               | 0.0032         | 0.8001 | 0.9434 | 0.6265 | 0.3243 | 0.5672 | 0.2148 | 0.1367 | 0    | 337.8201        |
|             |                     | 3           | 126.57              | 0.0031         | 0.8052 | 0.9452 | 0.6228 | 0.2834 | 0.5631 | 0.2048 | 0.1167 | 0    | 927.5469        |
|             |                     | 3           | 112.26              | 0.0038         | 0.8282 | 0.9768 | 0.684  | 0.3071 | 0.2839 | 0.3065 | 0.0067 | 0    | 1.8883          |
|             |                     | 3           | 415.93              | 0.0026         | 0.7231 | 0.9184 | 0.3004 | 0.6089 | 0.0022 | 0.4281 | 0      | 0    | 1.2097          |
|             |                     | 3           | 300.7               | 0.0027         | 0.7393 | 0.9239 | 0.3884 | 0.5264 | 0.0111 | 0.4211 | 0      | 0    | 5.5867          |
|             | 500                 | 3           | 640.43              | 0.0043         | 1.0004 | 1.0018 | 0.4484 | 0.6046 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1856          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.34             | 1e+06          | 0.9994 | 1.0064 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 8.3797          |
|             |                     | 2.98        | 96.32               | 0.0031         | 0.8581 | 0.9415 | 0.6954 | 0.1903 | 0.7194 | 0.1062 | 0.2167 | 0    | 267.77          |
|             |                     | 3           | 179.07              | 0.0022         | 0.7896 | 0.9027 | 0.4317 | 0.2531 | 0.5617 | 0.1483 | 0.0567 | 0    | 521.847         |
|             |                     | 3           | 310.94              | 0.0019         | 0.7468 | 0.8885 | 0.2727 | 0.4482 | 0.0928 | 0.3818 | 0.0167 | 0    | 498.8115        |
|             |                     | 3           | 253.78              | 0.0015         | 0.7542 | 0.87   | 0.2358 | 0.2975 | 0.2372 | 0.2688 | 0      | 0    | 1397.9889       |
|             | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.38        | 4.89                | 0.0044         | 0.9798 | 0.9973 | 0.9861 | 0.2268 | 0.9075 | 0.1173 | 0.35   | 0    | 1.2647          |
|             |                     | 2.93        | 80.99               | 0.0042         | 0.8052 | 0.9802 | 0.8662 | 0.5641 | 0.3844 | 0.3722 | 0.0367 | 0    | 1.2408          |
|             |                     | 2.7         | 32.62               | 0.0043         | 0.9044 | 0.9914 | 0.9456 | 0.5691 | 0.6372 | 0.2887 | 0.15   | 0    | 5.0577          |
|             |                     | 3           | 753.6               | 0.0044         | 1.0053 | 0.9956 | 0.3571 | 0.6349 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.0762          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.58             | 1e+06          | 1.2839 | 1.3236 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 6.8833          |
|             |                     | 2.94        | 40.4                | 0.005          | 0.8195 | 1.0129 | 0.8952 | 0.3571 | 0.7644 | 0.2351 | 0.09   | 0    | 510.1508        |
|             |                     | 2.48        | 32.02               | 0.0044         | 0.8559 | 0.9703 | 0.8901 | 0.1906 | 0.9186 | 0.0671 | 0.4467 | 0    | 236.4343        |
|             | 100                 | 2.94        | 75.95               | 0.0039         | 0.7751 | 0.9479 | 0.7925 | 0.331  | 0.7678 | 0.1822 | 0.17   | 0    | 381.2694        |
|             |                     | 2.93        | 57.49               | 0.0041         | 0.8184 | 0.9618 | 0.8459 | 0.3563 | 0.7408 | 0.1894 | 0.17   | 0    | 1016.6351       |
|             |                     | 2.97        | 26.12               | 0.0045         | 0.8878 | 0.989  | 0.9198 | 0.239  | 0.7083 | 0.177  | 0.0567 | 0    | 1.2556          |
|             |                     | 3           | 225.92              | 0.0036         | 0.6999 | 0.9302 | 0.6033 | 0.5881 | 0.0447 | 0.4168 | 0      | 0    | 1.1724          |
|             |                     | 3           | 143.11              | 0.0039         | 0.7534 | 0.9552 | 0.7271 | 0.5477 | 0.1275 | 0.3842 | 0.0033 | 0    | 5.6139          |
|             |                     | 3           | 720.65              | 0.0043         | 0.9981 | 1.0028 | 0.3808 | 0.6238 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1212          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.62             | 1e+06          | 1.0225 | 1.0473 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 10.2435         |
| 200         | 200                 | 2.94        | 46.76               | 0.0039         | 0.8441 | 0.9319 | 0.8396 | 0.1422 | 0.82   | 0.1018 | 0.26   | 0    | 343.8552        |
|             |                     | 2.97        | 85.4                | 0.0034         | 0.7789 | 0.9012 | 0.7025 | 0.1783 | 0.8183 | 0.0661 | 0.1667 | 0    | 318.0334        |
|             |                     | 2.99        | 140.57              | 0.003          | 0.7447 | 0.8869 | 0.5998 | 0.3128 | 0.5494 | 0.2197 | 0.1    | 0    | 364.4963        |
|             |                     | 3           | 146.62              | 0.003          | 0.7352 | 0.8903 | 0.5647 | 0.2882 | 0.5142 | 0.1973 | 0.0667 | 0    | 1075.9932       |
|             |                     | 3           | 122.34              | 0.0035         | 0.742  | 0.9035 | 0.6322 | 0.2904 | 0.2439 | 0.3105 | 0      | 0    | 1.9515          |
|             |                     | 3           | 405                 | 0.0025         | 0.6746 | 0.861  | 0.296  | 0.5963 | 0.0022 | 0.4275 | 0      | 0    | 1.2721          |
|             |                     | 3           | 307.15              | 0.0026         | 0.6827 | 0.8686 | 0.3736 | 0.5268 | 0.0106 | 0.4221 | 0      | 0    | 5.7526          |
|             | 500                 | 3           | 667.05              | 0.0043         | 0.9989 | 0.9993 | 0.4247 | 0.6091 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1816          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.39             | 1e+06          | 1.0045 | 1.0138 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 8.9912          |
|             |                     | 3           | 99.41               | 0.0032         | 0.7848 | 0.8825 | 0.6819 | 0.2202 | 0.5783 | 0.1965 | 0.1133 | 0    | 302.2339        |
|             |                     | 3           | 173.97              | 0.0022         | 0.7322 | 0.8434 | 0.4396 | 0.2454 | 0.5447 | 0.1375 | 0.04   | 0    | 556.1713        |
|             |                     | 3           | 303.38              | 0.002          | 0.7001 | 0.8306 | 0.2846 | 0.4448 | 0.0758 | 0.3883 | 0.0067 | 0    | 515.9627        |
|             |                     | 3           | 257.49              | 0.0015         | 0.7024 | 0.8139 | 0.2353 | 0.3059 | 0.2194 | 0.2839 | 0      | 0    | 1485.286        |
|             | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |
| High        | 50                  | 2.85        | 31.34               | 0.0063         | 0.6796 | 0.9472 | 0.9202 | 0.328  | 0.7181 | 0.2387 | 0.0833 | 0    | 1.5342          |
|             |                     | 3           | 144.02              | 0.0052         | 0.5155 | 0.8823 | 0.7658 | 0.6138 | 0.1928 | 0.4015 | 0      | 0    | 1.4925          |
|             |                     | 3           | 99.61               | 0.006          | 0.5858 | 0.9375 | 0.8516 | 0.6344 | 0.2761 | 0.3763 | 0.0033 | 0    | 6.743           |
|             |                     | 3           | 631.75              | 0.0057         | 0.9893 | 1.001  | 0.4523 | 0.573  | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.0778          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.74             | 1e+06          | 1.6151 | 1.6017 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 7.5468          |
|             |                     | 2.5         | 33.25               | 0.0057         | 0.6449 | 0.7953 | 0.8846 | 0.1502 | 0.8683 | 0.1743 | 0.1933 | 0    | 817.0135        |
|             |                     | 2.39        | 56.9                | 0.0053         | 0.6033 | 0.7692 | 0.8245 | 0.29   | 0.8958 | 0.1349 | 0.33   | 0    | 268.6435        |
|             | 100                 | 2.85        | 88.24               | 0.0046         | 0.567  | 0.756  | 0.7478 | 0.3193 | 0.7867 | 0.1996 | 0.1333 | 0    | 370.5004        |
|             |                     | 2.71        | 81.96               | 0.0049         | 0.5794 | 0.7703 | 0.774  | 0.3466 | 0.7553 | 0.2457 | 0.1533 | 0    | 1148.4145       |
|             |                     | 3           | 78.37               | 0.0046         | 0.5381 | 0.7286 | 0.7613 | 0.2599 | 0.4992 | 0.2768 | 0      | 0    | 1.6738          |
|             |                     | 3           | 229.85              | 0.0039         | 0.4869 | 0.7177 | 0.5642 | 0.5572 | 0.0528 | 0.4168 | 0      | 0    | 1.4843          |
|             |                     | 3           | 182.46              | 0.0047         | 0.5019 | 0.7691 | 0.6606 | 0.5653 | 0.0678 | 0.4062 | 0      | 0    | 7.1531          |
|             |                     | 3           | 728.35              | 0.0057         | 0.9905 | 1.0127 | 0.3744 | 0.6194 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1144          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.62             | 1e+06          | 1.0822 | 1.1253 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 11.1935         |
| 200         | 200                 | 2.96        | 52.96               | 0.0046         | 0.5803 | 0.6904 | 0.8036 | 0.1217 | 0.7461 | 0.1719 | 0.0267 | 0    | 566.1929        |
|             |                     | 2.77        | 79.44               | 0.0039         | 0.5582 | 0.6558 | 0.7213 | 0.1771 | 0.8308 | 0.0712 | 0.1233 | 0    | 325.896         |
|             |                     | 2.95        | 121.48              | 0.0032         | 0.5398 | 0.6385 | 0.6217 | 0.2516 | 0.6611 | 0.1673 | 0.0333 | 0    | 412.3838        |
|             |                     | 2.93        | 112.87              | 0.0035         | 0.5464 | 0.6532 | 0.6427 | 0.2504 | 0.6664 | 0.1537 | 0.0467 | 0    | 1302.1045       |
|             |                     | 3           | 137.27              | 0.0031         | 0.5026 | 0.6129 | 0.5697 | 0.2565 | 0.2275 | 0.2968 | 0      | 0    | 1.9962          |
|             |                     | 3           | 344.33              | 0.0027         | 0.4741 | 0.605  | 0.3433 | 0.5556 | 0.0069 | 0.4248 | 0      | 0    | 1.6791          |
|             |                     | 3           | 282.96              | 0.0028         | 0.     |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |                 |

Table 27: Simulation N=20 with 4 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE      | FN.e   | FP.e     | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.76                | 4.07                | 0.0033              | 0.9914         | 1.0006    | 0.9919 | 0.3708   | 0.9344 | 0.2572 | 0.45   | 0.1708 | 1.1141          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.43                | 43.65               | 0.0032              | 0.9091         | 0.995     | 0.9394 | 0.5665   | 0.6411 | 0.408  | 0.18   | 0.2183 | 0.971           |                 |
|             |                     | 2.8                 | 15.18               | 0.0032              | 0.963          | 0.9969    | 0.9776 | 0.4683   | 0.8306 | 0.3338 | 0.3467 | 0.1558 | 3.3389          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1135.21             | 0.0033              | 1.006          | 0.9967    | 0.2806 | 0.888    | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.0966          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.75             | 1e+06               | 21.7016        | 21.917    | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 22.8292         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.52                | 37.72               | 0.0037              | 0.8587         | 1.0368    | 0.9177 | 0.4267   | 0.7972 | 0.3435 | 0.1533 | 0.1767 | 387.0282        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.15                | 21.69               | 0.0032              | 0.9269         | 0.997     | 0.9284 | 0.2087   | 0.935  | 0.1109 | 0.6033 | 0.0392 | 368.1546        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 65.16               | 0.003               | 0.84           | 0.9816    | 0.8367 | 0.3618   | 0.7728 | 0.1967 | 0.2467 | 0.0683 | 600.4047        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3.25                | 35.52               | 0.0031              | 0.9067         | 0.9906    | 0.9168 | 0.4354   | 0.7808 | 0.2774 | 0.2567 | 0.0942 | 1588.8125       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.42                | 9.9                 | 0.0033              | 0.9756         | 1.0013    | 0.9719 | 0.2703   | 0.8517 | 0.2235 | 0.2267 | 0.1725 | 1.7274          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 173.89              | 0.0029              | 0.7971         | 0.9769    | 0.7348 | 0.6364   | 0.1525 | 0.5319 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.7084          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.89                | 95.8                | 0.0031              | 0.8691         | 0.9887    | 0.8491 | 0.5954   | 0.3381 | 0.4744 | 0.03   | 0.2375 | 8.4393          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 880.92              | 0.0033              | 1.0013         | 0.9978    | 0.4344 | 0.9066   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.1315          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.4646              | 1823.55             | 1e+06               | 1.0485         | 1.0462    | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.6338         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 75.36               | 0.0025              | 0.845          | 0.957     | 0.7328 | 0.1602   | 0.855  | 0.0376 | 0.2667 | 0.0083 | 403.089         |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.18                | 134.11              | 0.0024              | 0.8016         | 0.9451    | 0.638  | 0.3406   | 0.5911 | 0.2293 | 0.15   | 0.045  | 552.7059        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.12                | 122.39              | 0.0024              | 0.8135         | 0.9484    | 0.6449 | 0.3065   | 0.5672 | 0.2367 | 0.15   | 0.0317 | 1389.0176       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.85                | 69.43               | 0.0031              | 0.8798         | 0.9895    | 0.8064 | 0.285    | 0.4883 | 0.333  | 0.0433 | 0.2217 | 2.1983          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 410.01              | 0.0022              | 0.7319         | 0.9296    | 0.3798 | 0.6478   | 0.0092 | 0.568  | 0      | 0.25   | 1.6446          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 284.93              | 0.0023              | 0.7549         | 0.9371    | 0.4784 | 0.572    | 0.0319 | 0.5508 | 0      | 0.25   | 7.7625          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 784.42              | 0.0032              | 1.0006         | 1.0018    | 0.491  | 0.9094   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.2439          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.31             | 1e+06               | 1.0014         | 1.0088    | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.2588         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 110.94              | 0.002               | 0.846          | 0.9172    | 0.6331 | 0.1861   | 0.8042 | 0.0521 | 0.1633 | 0.0475 | 451.1717        |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3                   | 171.22              | 0.0017              | 0.7921         | 0.9039    | 0.4438 | 0.2367   | 0.5567 | 0.1427 | 0.06   | 0      | 809.1034        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 312.92              | 0.0015              | 0.7463         | 0.8895    | 0.2778 | 0.4582   | 0.0831 | 0.3949 | 0.0233 | 0      | 779.4907        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 253.87              | 0.0011              | 0.7558         | 0.8716    | 0.2422 | 0.3024   | 0.2514 | 0.2609 | 0      | 0      | 2206.6293       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE       | MSFE   | FN.e     | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.59                | 4.07                | 0.0033              | 0.9827         | 0.9981    | 0.9895 | 0.2305   | 0.93   | 0.1566 | 0.4167 | 0.0917 | 1.1053          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.71                | 72.83               | 0.0032              | 0.8227         | 0.9847    | 0.8964 | 0.5851   | 0.475  | 0.4405 | 0.0767 | 0.225  | 1.1191          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 29                  | 0.0033              | 0.9159         | 0.9929    | 0.9592 | 0.5455   | 0.7214 | 0.3858 | 0.25   | 0.1983 | 3.9155          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1006.4              | 0.0033              | 1.0078         | 0.9962    | 0.3614 | 0.8992   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.104           |                 |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 1823.74             | 1e+06               | 437.4023       | 438.0591  | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.5075         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.64                | 49.13               | 0.0036              | 0.8037         | 1.001     | 0.8739 | 0.4006   | 0.7983 | 0.3076 | 0.0967 | 0.1717 | 549.8083        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.44                | 29.35               | 0.0033              | 0.8629         | 0.9724    | 0.8997 | 0.1931   | 0.9225 | 0.0833 | 0.4733 | 0.0208 | 371.6607        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.25                | 72.4                | 0.003               | 0.7802         | 0.9524    | 0.8098 | 0.3541   | 0.7814 | 0.2182 | 0.18   | 0.0742 | 628.3257        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 49.49               | 0.0031              | 0.8343         | 0.9724    | 0.8732 | 0.4106   | 0.7608 | 0.2979 | 0.18   | 0.0683 | 1692.4422       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.59                | 18.87               | 0.0034              | 0.9073         | 0.9929    | 0.9431 | 0.2424   | 0.7931 | 0.2461 | 0.0833 | 0.1667 | 1.9278          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 214.39              | 0.0028              | 0.7132         | 0.9405    | 0.6654 | 0.6334   | 0.0953 | 0.547  | 0      | 0.25   | 1.8286          |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 4                   | 145.8               | 0.0031              | 0.7725         | 0.9651    | 0.7719 | 0.6257   | 0.1864 | 0.5188 | 0      | 0.25   | 9.3599          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 936.56              | 0.0033              | 0.9987         | 1.003     | 0.3987 | 0.9021   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.1328          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.57             | 1e+06               | 1.0564         | 1.0784    | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.7821         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.34                | 67.8                | 0.0026              | 0.8148         | 0.9073    | 0.7661 | 0.1644   | 0.8394 | 0.0999 | 0.1533 | 0.0933 | 676.5205        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 80.94               | 0.0025              | 0.7844         | 0.9017    | 0.7125 | 0.1644   | 0.8339 | 0.0563 | 0.17   | 0.01   | 447.341         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 144.49              | 0.0023              | 0.7418         | 0.8891    | 0.5992 | 0.334    | 0.4992 | 0.2558 | 0.1133 | 0.0075 | 513.4444        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 133.36              | 0.0023              | 0.7495         | 0.8906    | 0.602  | 0.2911   | 0.5556 | 0.2226 | 0.1    | 0.0125 | 1513.911        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 96.61               | 0.0028              | 0.7638         | 0.9125    | 0.7059 | 0.2797   | 0.38   | 0.3776 | 0      | 0.25   | 2.499           |                 |
|             | 50                  | 4                   | 409.66              | 0.0021              | 0.6787         | 0.8723    | 0.3555 | 0.6342   | 0.0075 | 0.568  | 0      | 0.25   | 1.6457          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 300.73              | 0.0022              | 0.6929         | 0.8832    | 0.4481 | 0.5739   | 0.0308 | 0.5579 | 0      | 0.25   | 7.8673          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 861.81              | 0.0033              | 0.9991         | 0.9994    | 0.4339 | 0.9027   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.2452          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.36             | 1e+06               | 1.0074         | 1.0167    | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 32.8848         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.24                | 114.68              | 0.002               | 0.7904         | 0.8594    | 0.6229 | 0.1754   | 0.7708 | 0.0704 | 0.0867 | 0.0608 | 414.7811        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 173.88              | 0.0017              | 0.733          | 0.843     | 0.439  | 0.2409   | 0.5586 | 0.1226 | 0.0367 | 0      | 784.6806        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 303.21              | 0.0015              | 0.6997         | 0.8319    | 0.2886 | 0.4463   | 0.0842 | 0.3869 | 0.0133 | 0      | 725.6267        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 255.68              | 0.0012              | 0.7043         | 0.8161    | 0.2474 | 0.3117   | 0.2256 | 0.285  | 0      | 0      | 2144.7606       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE       | MSFE   | FN.e     | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.57                | 28.06               | 0.0047              | 0.7061         | 0.9571    | 0.9346 | 0.355    | 0.7675 | 0.3248 | 0.1067 | 0.1983 | 1.435           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 139.55              | 0.0041              | 0.5276         | 0.8976    | 0.8042 | 0.6626   | 0.2731 | 0.5294 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.4399          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.91                | 86.5                | 0.0046              | 0.6132         | 0.955     | 0.8924 | 0.6757   | 0.4019 | 0.4994 | 0.0267 | 0.2442 | 5.6457          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 807.83              | 0.0043              | 0.9946         | 1.0015    | 0.4879 | 0.9197   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.1019          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.86             | 1e+06               | 3909.3925      | 3911.3809 | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 21.8195         |                 |
|             |                     | 3.08                | 35.62               | 0.004               | 0.653          | 0.77      | 0.8681 | 0.1252   | 0.8914 | 0.2404 | 0.1667 | 0.1133 | 722.0007        |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 2.47                | 54.67               | 0.0041              | 0.6057         | 0.7736    | 0.8346 | 0.2917   | 0.9039 | 0.1761 | 0.34   | 0.0267 | 411.9115        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.13                | 88.33               | 0.0034              | 0.567          | 0.7548    | 0.7545 | 0.3498   | 0.8064 | 0.2727 | 0.1067 | 0.0775 | 608.4341        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 78.82               | 0.0037              | 0.5851         | 0.7806    | 0.7892 | 0.3734   | 0.7797 | 0.3022 | 0.1833 | 0.0467 | 1870.408        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.98                | 81.45               | 0.0036              | 0.5378         | 0.7446    | 0.7736 | 0.3218   | 0.5358 | 0.4144 | 0      | 0.245  | 2.4109          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 233.08              | 0.0031              | 0.4893         | 0.7326    | 0.6061 | 0.6052   | 0.0969 | 0.551  | 0      | 0.25   | 2.1814          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 202.16              | 0.0038              | 0.5057         | 0.793     | 0.6967 | 0.6482   | 0.1025 | 0.5462 | 0      | 0.25   | 11.2949         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 956.66              | 0.0043              | 0.9937         | 1.0133    | 0.3896 | 0.9045   | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.1427          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.6              | 1e+06               | 1.149          | 1.2087    | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.5853         |                 |
|             | 50                  | 3.29                | 54.4                | 0.0031              | 0.5966         | 0.6599    | 0.7908 | 0.0844   | 0.8558 | 0.1647 | 0.14   | 0.0992 | 1064.7054       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.95                | 78.87               | 0.003               | 0.5576         | 0.6549    | 0.7248 | 0.1835   | 0.8344 | 0.0919 | 0.1    | 0.03   | 496.8818        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 119.44              | 0.0025              | 0.542          | 0.6393    | 0.6294 | 0.2645   | 0.6783 | 0.2004 | 0.02   | 0.0525 | 626.2084        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.12                | 114.64              | 0.0027              | 0.5485         | 0.6537    | 0.6485 | 0.2724   | 0.6594 | 0.1898 | 0.0367 | 0.0425 | 1900.1544       |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 135.66              | 0.0025              | 0.507          | 0.6187    | 0.6006 | 0.301    | 0.2961 | 0.4201 | 0      | 0.25   | 2.5469          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 346.12              | 0.0022              | 0.4779         | 0.6131    | 0.3959 | 0.5931</ |        |        |        |        |                 |                 |

Table 28: Simulation N=20 with 2 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.67                | 5.33                | 0.0041              | 0.992          | 0.9807 | 0.9844 | 0.4134 | 0.8687 | 0.2292 | 0.22  | 0    | 0.9344          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.78                | 23.78               | 0.004               | 0.9554         | 0.9782 | 0.9445 | 0.5166 | 0.6475 | 0.2872 | 0.135 | 0    | 0.9205          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 12.38               | 0.0041              | 0.9774         | 0.9793 | 0.9706 | 0.5688 | 0.7713 | 0.2931 | 0.18  | 0    | 4.607           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 593.9               | 0.0041              | 1.0076         | 0.9797 | 0.2432 | 0.686  | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.0735          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.78             | 1e+06               | 1.0357         | 1.0407 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 2.1724          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.89                | 28.19               | 0.0049              | 0.9089         | 0.1016 | 0.927  | 0.5085 | 0.6946 | 0.287  | 0.075 | 0    | 303.8349        |                 |
|             |                     | 0.93                | 12.47               | 0.0041              | 0.9642         | 0.9821 | 0.9392 | 0.2079 | 0.9192 | 0.0865 | 0.575 | 0    | 85.3481         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.52                | 38.38               | 0.0039              | 0.9096         | 0.9756 | 0.8584 | 0.3757 | 0.7779 | 0.1667 | 0.265 | 0    | 107.7931        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.66                | 23.28               | 0.004               | 0.9423         | 0.9761 | 0.9101 | 0.3836 | 0.8025 | 0.1869 | 0.19  | 0    | 289.6595        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.84                | 12.78               | 0.0041              | 0.9784         | 0.9892 | 0.9494 | 0.3177 | 0.7246 | 0.1849 | 0.085 | 0    | 0.6817          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 96.38               | 0.0037              | 0.8895         | 0.9784 | 0.7562 | 0.5828 | 0.1854 | 0.3923 | 0.01  | 0    | 0.7082          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.9                 | 48.96               | 0.0038              | 0.9253         | 0.9823 | 0.8549 | 0.4686 | 0.3958 | 0.3114 | 0.05  | 0    | 3.0304          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 429.44              | 0.0041              | 1.0019         | 0.9887 | 0.4342 | 0.5838 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.098           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.61             | 1e+06               | 0.9981         | 1.0007 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 2.7461          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.83                | 33.73               | 0.0038              | 0.9443         | 0.9813 | 0.8612 | 0.3043 | 0.7154 | 0.1559 | 0.09  | 0    | 140.5221        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 1.4                 | 39.2                | 0.0035              | 0.9207         | 0.9753 | 0.7895 | 0.1623 | 0.8521 | 0.043  | 0.31  | 0    | 109.7734        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.67                | 83.16               | 0.0032              | 0.883          | 0.9665 | 0.6806 | 0.3421 | 0.5608 | 0.1933 | 0.17  | 0    | 145.2026        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.76                | 55.01               | 0.0034              | 0.9068         | 0.9719 | 0.7577 | 0.273  | 0.6312 | 0.1657 | 0.12  | 0    | 370.3922        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 49.37               | 0.0038              | 0.9328         | 0.9917 | 0.7931 | 0.2828 | 0.4221 | 0.2557 | 0.015 | 0    | 1.0669          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 233.42              | 0.0028              | 0.8425         | 0.9601 | 0.4149 | 0.6093 | 0.0067 | 0.4249 | 0     | 0    | 0.8663          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 163.72              | 0.0029              | 0.8551         | 0.9631 | 0.5005 | 0.5216 | 0.0308 | 0.4119 | 0     | 0    | 3.7397          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 372.32              | 0.0041              | 1.0009         | 0.9974 | 0.504  | 0.5551 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.1472          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.55             | 1e+06               | 0.9925         | 1.001  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 4.009           |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 1.79                | 62.28               | 0.0032              | 0.9254         | 0.9704 | 0.72   | 0.2244 | 0.6712 | 0.1263 | 0.105 | 0    | 126.3335        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.94                | 103.63              | 0.0023              | 0.88           | 0.95   | 0.4688 | 0.1989 | 0.6471 | 0.0712 | 0.03  | 0    | 201.5824        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 159.32              | 0.0021              | 0.8597         | 0.9419 | 0.3563 | 0.354  | 0.3192 | 0.2541 | 0.01  | 0    | 219.8234        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 125.29              | 0.0022              | 0.8673         | 0.945  | 0.4209 | 0.2688 | 0.3854 | 0.2121 | 0.015 | 0    | 572.7115        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 1.64                | 5.57                | 0.0042              | 0.9798         | 0.9808 | 0.9789 | 0.2726 | 0.8612 | 0.1471 | 0.21  | 0    | 1.0558          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.9                 | 50.65               | 0.004               | 0.875          | 0.9709 | 0.8734 | 0.5417 | 0.4187 | 0.3348 | 0.055 | 0    | 1.0822          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.76                | 22.42               | 0.0041              | 0.9421         | 0.9771 | 0.9469 | 0.5578 | 0.6525 | 0.2905 | 0.145 | 0    | 4.9109          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 471.41              | 0.0041              | 1.0085         | 0.979  | 0.3855 | 0.6054 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.069           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.72             | 1e+06               | 1.0551         | 1.0877 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 2.2042          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.93                | 30.12               | 0.0051              | 0.8678         | 1.0046 | 0.9094 | 0.4561 | 0.7017 | 0.243  | 0.045 | 0    | 399.5136        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.3                 | 26.33               | 0.0044              | 0.8949         | 0.9733 | 0.8762 | 0.2473 | 0.8783 | 0.1047 | 0.405 | 0    | 95.5012         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 54.17               | 0.0038              | 0.8388         | 0.956  | 0.7931 | 0.365  | 0.7246 | 0.1827 | 0.165 | 0    | 140.1402        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.77                | 38.53               | 0.004               | 0.8804         | 0.9657 | 0.8547 | 0.3967 | 0.7296 | 0.1987 | 0.13  | 0    | 359.2201        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 17.49               | 0.0043              | 0.9394         | 0.9882 | 0.9248 | 0.256  | 0.69   | 0.1757 | 0.04  | 0    | 0.759           |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 2                   | 158.09              | 0.0035              | 0.7807         | 0.9524 | 0.6048 | 0.6037 | 0.0467 | 0.4143 | 0     | 0    | 0.7795          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 97.01               | 0.0037              | 0.8221         | 0.9653 | 0.7236 | 0.5367 | 0.1529 | 0.3801 | 0     | 0    | 3.5726          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 464.32              | 0.0041              | 0.9993         | 0.9943 | 0.3929 | 0.61   | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.0917          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.77             | 1e+06               | 0.9978         | 1.0254 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 3.2234          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.68                | 34.3                | 0.004               | 0.891          | 0.9656 | 0.8421 | 0.2096 | 0.7425 | 0.1355 | 0.16  | 0    | 175.7081        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.79                | 65.2                | 0.0034              | 0.8371         | 0.9311 | 0.6553 | 0.1751 | 0.7842 | 0.0483 | 0.105 | 0    | 128.7879        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 112.96              | 0.003               | 0.797          | 0.9187 | 0.5369 | 0.3358 | 0.4413 | 0.2423 | 0.02  | 0    | 169.147         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.88                | 91.33               | 0.0032              | 0.8149         | 0.9298 | 0.6036 | 0.2974 | 0.4963 | 0.2115 | 0.06  | 0    | 423.5076        |                 |
|             | 50                  | 1.99                | 105.83              | 0.0038              | 0.8053         | 0.941  | 0.5755 | 0.3599 | 0.1637 | 0.3436 | 0.005 | 0    | 1.3696          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 299.06              | 0.0025              | 0.7536         | 0.9038 | 0.2773 | 0.6248 | 0      | 0.428  | 0     | 0    | 0.8649          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 222.4               | 0.0026              | 0.7619         | 0.9076 | 0.3473 | 0.5446 | 0.0075 | 0.4238 | 0     | 0    | 3.8765          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 394.24              | 0.0041              | 0.9995         | 0.9951 | 0.4766 | 0.5683 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.1548          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.69             | 1e+06               | 0.9978         | 1.0086 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 4.0618          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.79                | 91.22               | 0.0034              | 0.8346         | 0.9298 | 0.6336 | 0.2932 | 0.4592 | 0.2465 | 0.105 | 0    | 153.4768        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 133.43              | 0.002               | 0.7969         | 0.8766 | 0.3253 | 0.2118 | 0.5463 | 0.0899 | 0     | 0    | 248.7684        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 192.41              | 0.0018              | 0.7794         | 0.8713 | 0.2472 | 0.3762 | 0.1954 | 0.3104 | 0     | 0    | 229.3994        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 163.38              | 0.0019              | 0.7832         | 0.8744 | 0.284  | 0.3158 | 0.1996 | 0.3123 | 0     | 0    | 597.933         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 104.56              | 0.0034              | 0.5435         | 0.6378 | 0.5387 | 0.2909 | 0.205  | 0.3217 | 0     | 0    | 1.4133          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 266.19              | 0.0026              | 0.5205         | 0.6345 | 0.3257 | 0.6049 | 0.005  | 0.4283 | 0     | 0    | 1.1663          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 189.62              | 0.0028              | 0.5238         | 0.6294 | 0.3627 | 0.4739 | 0.0233 | 0.4143 | 0     | 0    | 5.1985          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 405.12              | 0.0061              | 0.9937         | 0.9973 | 0.4605 | 0.5621 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0     | 0    | 0.1515          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 1101.57             | 1e+06               | 1.0265         | 1.0282 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1    | 4.5246          |                 |
| 200         | 200                 | 2                   | 80.34               | 0.0036              | 0.5631         | 0.6348 | 0.5934 | 0.1853 | 0.3958 | 0.2459 | 0     | 0    | 282.4903        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 109.47              | 0.0025              | 0.5537         | 0.6037 | 0.426  | 0.1747 | 0.6087 | 0.0554 | 0.005 | 0    | 275.2886        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 173.17              | 0.0021              | 0.5381         | 0.5982 | 0.305  | 0.3679 | 0.1721 | 0.3303 | 0     | 0    | 317.5964        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 152.75              | 0.0021              | 0.5371         | 0.5984 | 0.3097 | 0.2915 | 0.2183 | 0.2904 | 0     | 0    | 836.8827        |                 |

Table 29: Simulation N=20 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.57                | 5.24                | 0.0044              | 0.9777         | 0.9809 | 0.987  | 0.3282 | 0.9    | 0.172  | 0.2967 | 0    | 1.2357          |
|             |                     | 2.81                | 52.36               | 0.0042              | 0.8845         | 0.9742 | 0.9133 | 0.527  | 0.5297 | 0.3113 | 0.0933 | 0    | 1.1009          |
|             |                     | 2.57                | 22.58               | 0.0043              | 0.9383         | 0.9789 | 0.9618 | 0.5086 | 0.7353 | 0.294  | 0.2333 | 0    | 4.5562          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 881.99              | 0.0044              | 0.996          | 0.9796 | 0.2565 | 0.6921 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.0939          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.77             | 1e+06               | 1.6734         | 1.7128 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 7.0376          |
|             |                     | 2.91                | 34.9                | 0.0048              | 0.8652         | 1.0093 | 0.9153 | 0.3782 | 0.7883 | 0.1974 | 0.1633 | 0    | 378.2076        |
|             |                     | 2.32                | 27.22               | 0.0043              | 0.9018         | 0.9768 | 0.909  | 0.196  | 0.9217 | 0.0747 | 0.5367 | 0    | 230.1339        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 69.89               | 0.0039              | 0.8184         | 0.9602 | 0.8159 | 0.3499 | 0.7536 | 0.1808 | 0.2167 | 0    | 351.5512        |
|             | 100                 | 2.95                | 44.69               | 0.0041              | 0.8765         | 0.9701 | 0.885  | 0.3653 | 0.7669 | 0.1895 | 0.2433 | 0    | 930.8963        |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 14.07               | 0.0044              | 0.9626         | 0.9896 | 0.957  | 0.2162 | 0.790  | 0.1344 | 0.1733 | 0    | 1.0924          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 197.81              | 0.0037              | 0.7675         | 0.9611 | 0.6538 | 0.5866 | 0.0703 | 0.4073 | 0      | 0    | 1.1013          |
|             |                     | 2.95                | 108.65              | 0.0039              | 0.8325         | 0.9718 | 0.7829 | 0.5103 | 0.2169 | 0.3601 | 0.0167 | 0    | 5.2305          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 677.35              | 0.0043              | 0.9962         | 0.9889 | 0.4175 | 0.6189 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1132          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.54             | 1e+06               | 1.0144         | 1.014  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 10.4071         |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 51.61               | 0.0037              | 0.889          | 0.9628 | 0.8225 | 0.1932 | 0.7986 | 0.0973 | 0.1367 | 0    | 252.3021        |
|             | 200                 | 2.97                | 77.71               | 0.0033              | 0.8368         | 0.946  | 0.724  | 0.1618 | 0.8464 | 0.0459 | 0.2333 | 0    | 241.3055        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 146.03              | 0.0031              | 0.7859         | 0.9343 | 0.6083 | 0.3465 | 0.5144 | 0.241  | 0.1267 | 0    | 339.8552        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 130.29              | 0.0031              | 0.7977         | 0.9368 | 0.6105 | 0.2835 | 0.5261 | 0.2056 | 0.0933 | 0    | 946.2012        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 120.72              | 0.0038              | 0.8146         | 0.9708 | 0.6643 | 0.3223 | 0.2556 | 0.3225 | 0.0067 | 0    | 1.9132          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 416.16              | 0.0026              | 0.7198         | 0.9133 | 0.2983 | 0.6081 | 0.0017 | 0.428  | 0      | 0    | 1.2174          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 302.9               | 0.0027              | 0.7346         | 0.9186 | 0.384  | 0.527  | 0.0089 | 0.4204 | 0      | 0    | 5.5809          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 634.28              | 0.0043              | 0.9979         | 0.9973 | 0.4536 | 0.6039 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1999          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 1462.36             | 1e+06               | 0.9948         | 1.0018 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 7.8052          |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 101.94              | 0.0031              | 0.8514         | 0.9375 | 0.6854 | 0.2037 | 0.6889 | 0.1198 | 0.21   | 0    | 267.9483        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 172.18              | 0.0022              | 0.7891         | 0.9895 | 0.4434 | 0.2388 | 0.5606 | 0.1405 | 0.0567 | 0    | 521.1074        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 316.26              | 0.002               | 0.742          | 0.884  | 0.2723 | 0.4611 | 0.0856 | 0.3953 | 0.0167 | 0    | 491.3917        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 253.99              | 0.0015              | 0.751          | 0.8653 | 0.2342 | 0.2959 | 0.2461 | 0.2716 | 0      | 0    | 1395.2586       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.44                | 5.43                | 0.0044              | 0.9688         | 0.9812 | 0.9848 | 0.2462 | 0.9022 | 0.1225 | 0.33   | 0    | 1.2374          |
|             |                     | 2.91                | 82.91               | 0.0042              | 0.7925         | 0.9618 | 0.8613 | 0.5561 | 0.3778 | 0.3585 | 0.04   | 0    | 1.2014          |
|             |                     | 2.73                | 36.42               | 0.0043              | 0.8853         | 0.9741 | 0.9383 | 0.5593 | 0.6106 | 0.3235 | 0.13   | 0    | 5.1505          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 756.27              | 0.0044              | 0.9976         | 0.9785 | 0.3556 | 0.6351 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.0918          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.72             | 1e+06               | 1.3133         | 1.3558 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 7.1636          |
|             |                     | 2.89                | 40.77               | 0.0049              | 0.8157         | 0.9921 | 0.8935 | 0.33   | 0.7839 | 0.1956 | 0.1367 | 0    | 507.2553        |
|             |                     | 2.74                | 38.12               | 0.0044              | 0.8251         | 0.9496 | 0.8706 | 0.2093 | 0.9067 | 0.0828 | 0.4233 | 0    | 239.3547        |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 74.16               | 0.0039              | 0.7667         | 0.9289 | 0.7909 | 0.31   | 0.7764 | 0.1681 | 0.2267 | 0    | 372.9976        |
|             | 100                 | 2.97                | 63.59               | 0.004               | 0.7996         | 0.9395 | 0.8284 | 0.3518 | 0.7239 | 0.1965 | 0.15   | 0    | 1034.8132       |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 27.59               | 0.0045              | 0.8789         | 0.9788 | 0.9151 | 0.2488 | 0.6956 | 0.1859 | 0.06   | 0    | 1.2677          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 229.68              | 0.0036              | 0.6916         | 0.9203 | 0.5981 | 0.5908 | 0.0417 | 0.418  | 0      | 0    | 1.1749          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 146.67              | 0.0039              | 0.7452         | 0.9449 | 0.719  | 0.5452 | 0.1192 | 0.3903 | 0      | 0    | 5.6649          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 715.19              | 0.0043              | 0.9942         | 0.9939 | 0.3866 | 0.6244 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1144          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.55             | 1e+06               | 1.013          | 1.0373 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 10.2582         |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 50.65               | 0.0039              | 0.8345         | 0.9239 | 0.8317 | 0.155  | 0.8097 | 0.1121 | 0.2433 | 0    | 338.0423        |
|             | 200                 | 2.98                | 88.71               | 0.0034              | 0.7717         | 0.892  | 0.6931 | 0.183  | 0.8106 | 0.0553 | 0.19   | 0    | 318.5305        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 148.7               | 0.003               | 0.7344         | 0.8777 | 0.5842 | 0.32   | 0.5281 | 0.216  | 0.11   | 0    | 369.8523        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 147.24              | 0.0029              | 0.7302         | 0.8804 | 0.561  | 0.2935 | 0.5064 | 0.2289 | 0.0867 | 0    | 1081.0102       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 121.79              | 0.0035              | 0.7407         | 0.8974 | 0.6316 | 0.282  | 0.2489 | 0.3036 | 0      | 0    | 1.9767          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 408.46              | 0.0025              | 0.671          | 0.8564 | 0.2917 | 0.5973 | 0.0019 | 0.4276 | 0      | 0    | 1.2549          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 310.04              | 0.0026              | 0.6788         | 0.8637 | 0.3674 | 0.5264 | 0.0114 | 0.4218 | 0      | 0    | 5.7234          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 670.3               | 0.0043              | 0.997          | 0.9948 | 0.423  | 0.6132 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.2062          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 1462.43             | 1e+06               | 1              | 1.0092 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 8.6311          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 104.76              | 0.0032              | 0.7771         | 0.8773 | 0.6702 | 0.2363 | 0.5589 | 0.2074 | 0.1033 | 0    | 300.0644        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 176.44              | 0.0022              | 0.7281         | 0.8394 | 0.4342 | 0.2482 | 0.5422 | 0.1444 | 0.0367 | 0    | 549.6762        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 308.33              | 0.0019              | 0.6951         | 0.8259 | 0.2801 | 0.4507 | 0.0722 | 0.3928 | 0.01   | 0    | 516.4798        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 256.2               | 0.0015              | 0.7003         | 0.81   | 0.2399 | 0.3049 | 0.2133 | 0.2861 | 0      | 0    | 1484.9817       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 2.85                | 31.17               | 0.0063              | 0.676          | 0.9261 | 0.921  | 0.3277 | 0.7222 | 0.2523 | 0.0667 | 0    | 1.5698          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 147.6               | 0.0052              | 0.504          | 0.865  | 0.7581 | 0.6115 | 0.18   | 0.4009 | 0      | 0    | 1.5021          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 104.04              | 0.006               | 0.5719         | 0.9207 | 0.8434 | 0.6347 | 0.2644 | 0.385  | 0.0033 | 0    | 6.7686          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 623.3               | 0.0057              | 0.9889         | 0.9863 | 0.4595 | 0.5739 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.0938          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.67             | 1e+06               | 1.6477         | 1.6491 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 7.0553          |
|             |                     | 2.5                 | 33.23               | 0.0057              | 0.6449         | 0.7741 | 0.8815 | 0.133  | 0.8764 | 0.1711 | 0.2333 | 0    | 806.4482        |
|             |                     | 2.46                | 56.14               | 0.0054              | 0.5982         | 0.7601 | 0.8288 | 0.2933 | 0.8953 | 0.1409 | 0.35   | 0    | 269.4919        |
|             |                     | 2.91                | 90.98               | 0.0045              | 0.5535         | 0.7414 | 0.7426 | 0.331  | 0.7964 | 0.1938 | 0.1133 | 0    | 388.2086        |
|             | 100                 | 2.74                | 84.91               | 0.0049              | 0.5688         | 0.7596 | 0.7725 | 0.3639 | 0.7458 | 0.2552 | 0.1633 | 0    | 1171.5948       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 81.01               | 0.0046              | 0.5311         | 0.7234 | 0.7543 | 0.2645 | 0.4806 | 0.273  | 0      | 0    | 1.7107          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 232.67              | 0.0038              | 0.482          | 0.7096 | 0.5581 | 0.557  | 0.0494 | 0.4173 | 0      | 0    | 1.4737          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 185.24              | 0.0047              | 0.4973         | 0.7599 | 0.6534 | 0.5632 | 0.0686 | 0.4071 | 0      | 0    | 7.1817          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 727.63              | 0.0057              | 0.9908         | 1.0052 | 0.3741 | 0.6189 | 0      | 0.4286 | 0      | 0    | 0.1221          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.72             | 1e+06               | 1.0768         | 1.1191 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 10.124          |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 53.4                | 0.0045              | 0.5749         | 0.68   | 0.801  | 0.1201 | 0.7417 | 0.1782 | 0.03   | 0    | 556.8714        |
|             | 200                 | 2.79                | 76.31               | 0.0039              | 0.5583         | 0.6494 | 0.7285 | 0.1662 | 0.8375 | 0.0692 | 0.1367 | 0    | 331.7035        |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 123.65              | 0.0032              | 0.535          | 0.6319 | 0.6141 | 0.2587 | 0.6494 | 0.1671 | 0.0267 | 0    | 411.5129        |
|             |                     | 2.93                | 116.57              | 0.0035              | 0.5407         | 0.6472 | 0.6334 | 0.2504 | 0.6381 | 0.1613 | 0.0367 | 0    | 1289.9859       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 137.24              | 0.0031              | 0.5012         | 0.6106 | 0.5698 | 0.2552 | 0.2356 | 0.298  | 0      | 0    | 2.0063          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 346.43              | 0.0026              | 0.4721         | 0.6019 | 0.3404 | 0.5561 | 0.0072 | 0.4252 | 0      | 0    | 1.6477          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 285.56              | 0.0028              | 0.4689         | 0.6053 | 0.375  | 0.4917 | 0      |        |        |      |                 |

Table 30: Simulation N=20 with 4 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE             | MSFE            | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation. |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 3                   | 4.35                | 0.0033              | 0.9775          | 0.982           | 0.9916 | 0.3914 | 0.9283 | 0.289  | 0.3833 | 0.1658 | 1.          |
|             |                     | 3.62                | 45.88               | 0.0032              | 0.8924          | 0.9766          | 0.9365 | 0.5666 | 0.62   | 0.44   | 0.1333 | 0.23   | 0.8         |
|             |                     | 2.77                | 15.07               | 0.0032              | 0.9516          | 0.9784          | 0.9788 | 0.5091 | 0.8386 | 0.3555 | 0.3733 | 0.1542 | 3.3         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1145.13             | 0.0033              | 0.9926          | 0.979           | 0.2755 | 0.8883 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.79             | 1e+06               | 79.1007         | 79.4472         | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23          |
|             |                     | 3.66                | 39.75               | 0.0037              | 0.8409          | 1.0186          | 0.9154 | 0.4533 | 0.7939 | 0.3269 | 0.1467 | 0.2067 | 391.        |
|             |                     | 2.25                | 22.84               | 0.0032              | 0.9104          | 0.9805          | 0.9235 | 0.1909 | 0.9331 | 0.0967 | 0.6133 | 0.0367 | 364.        |
|             |                     | 3.34                | 67.51               | 0.003               | 0.8207          | 0.964           | 0.8322 | 0.3808 | 0.7886 | 0.2386 | 0.2467 | 0.105  | 586.        |
|             | 100                 | 3.32                | 38.15               | 0.0031              | 0.8859          | 0.9737          | 0.9079 | 0.4284 | 0.78   | 0.2755 | 0.2667 | 0.1117 | 1620.       |
|             |                     | 3.45                | 9.42                | 0.0033              | 0.9704          | 0.9908          | 0.9736 | 0.2797 | 0.8597 | 0.2418 | 0.2267 | 0.1792 | 1.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 178.14              | 0.0029              | 0.7868          | 0.9679          | 0.7299 | 0.638  | 0.1461 | 0.5363 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.          |
|             |                     | 3.91                | 101.08              | 0.0031              | 0.8567          | 0.9796          | 0.8423 | 0.5997 | 0.3169 | 0.4761 | 0.0267 | 0.2375 | 8.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 883.35              | 0.0033              | 0.9944          | 0.9888          | 0.4339 | 0.9068 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.63             | 1e+06               | 1.0383          | 1.0371          | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.         |
|             |                     | 3.41                | 73.05               | 0.0027              | 0.8556          | 0.9577          | 0.7633 | 0.2274 | 0.8264 | 0.1711 | 0.1567 | 0.1342 | 532.        |
| 200         | 200                 | 3.01                | 75.96               | 0.0025              | 0.8369          | 0.9479          | 0.7311 | 0.1635 | 0.8497 | 0.0407 | 0.2433 | 0.01   | 398.        |
|             |                     | 3.21                | 133.83              | 0.0024              | 0.7957          | 0.9368          | 0.6404 | 0.3479 | 0.5844 | 0.2601 | 0.1433 | 0.055  | 551.        |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 120.29              | 0.0024              | 0.81            | 0.9393          | 0.6518 | 0.3092 | 0.5758 | 0.2295 | 0.1267 | 0.0408 | 1433.       |
|             |                     | 3.89                | 70.32               | 0.0031              | 0.8749          | 0.9831          | 0.8029 | 0.286  | 0.4786 | 0.3329 | 0.03   | 0.2283 | 2.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 413.91              | 0.0022              | 0.7274          | 0.9249          | 0.3761 | 0.6491 | 0.0092 | 0.5679 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 285.73              | 0.0023              | 0.7513          | 0.9321          | 0.4765 | 0.5717 | 0.0322 | 0.5508 | 0      | 0.25   | 7.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 780.79              | 0.0032              | 0.9971          | 0.9972          | 0.4936 | 0.9097 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.19             | 1e+06               | 0.9968          | 1.0042          | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.         |
|             | 200                 | 3.15                | 106.16              | 0.002               | 0.8463          | 0.9134          | 0.6413 | 0.1787 | 0.81   | 0.0486 | 0.17   | 0.0392 | 447.        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 176.04              | 0.0016              | 0.7843          | 0.898           | 0.4306 | 0.2399 | 0.5336 | 0.1475 | 0.0367 | 0      | 822.        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 311.57              | 0.0015              | 0.7435          | 0.8849          | 0.2782 | 0.4558 | 0.0931 | 0.3903 | 0.0267 | 0      | 787.        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 254.74              | 0.0011              | 0.7512          | 0.8676          | 0.2394 | 0.303  | 0.2556 | 0.2623 | 0      | 0      | 2223.       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters  | MSE             | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I        |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.56                | 4.01                | 0.0033              | 0.9725          | 0.9799          | 0.9896 | 0.2409 | 0.9322 | 0.1554 | 0.4333 | 0.0858 | 1.          |
|             |                     | 3.7                 | 73.64               | 0.0032              | 0.8111          | 0.9668          | 0.8961 | 0.5856 | 0.4828 | 0.4508 | 0.0767 | 0.2225 | 1.          |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 32.31               | 0.0033              | 0.8955          | 0.9754          | 0.9554 | 0.5292 | 0.6931 | 0.3669 | 0.2367 | 0.1867 | 3.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1010.21             | 0.0033              | 0.9963          | 0.9792          | 0.3593 | 0.8994 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.77             | 1e+06               | 1527218245.1435 | 1527218515.5909 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 22.         |
|             |                     | 3.64                | 46.65               | 0.0037              | 0.7901          | 0.9847          | 0.8796 | 0.3813 | 0.8081 | 0.2967 | 0.1233 | 0.1825 | 535.        |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 32.35               | 0.0033              | 0.8366          | 0.9523          | 0.8921 | 0.2206 | 0.9178 | 0.1071 | 0.47   | 0.0275 | 373.        |
|             |                     | 3.22                | 73.65               | 0.003               | 0.7656          | 0.9328          | 0.8056 | 0.3582 | 0.765  | 0.2263 | 0.2033 | 0.07   | 616.        |
|             | 100                 | 3.26                | 55.75               | 0.0031              | 0.8135          | 0.9506          | 0.8577 | 0.3959 | 0.7253 | 0.2886 | 0.1633 | 0.0742 | 1680.       |
|             |                     | 3.59                | 20.12               | 0.0034              | 0.8965          | 0.9823          | 0.9391 | 0.2449 | 0.7819 | 0.2374 | 0.0733 | 0.1692 | 1.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 217.63              | 0.0028              | 0.7055          | 0.9311          | 0.661  | 0.6342 | 0.0911 | 0.5476 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 148.79              | 0.0031              | 0.7636          | 0.9551          | 0.7672 | 0.6266 | 0.1772 | 0.5189 | 0      | 0.25   | 9.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 937.57              | 0.0033              | 0.993           | 0.9942          | 0.3979 | 0.9021 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.5              | 1e+06               | 1.0483          | 1.0703          | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 31.         |
|             |                     | 3.38                | 68.31               | 0.0026              | 0.8071          | 0.898           | 0.7639 | 0.1664 | 0.8428 | 0.1132 | 0.14   | 0.1042 | 671.        |
| 200         | 200                 | 3.01                | 79.73               | 0.0026              | 0.7822          | 0.8951          | 0.7206 | 0.1766 | 0.8331 | 0.0679 | 0.2    | 0.01   | 428.        |
|             |                     | 3.08                | 146.02              | 0.0023              | 0.7352          | 0.8801          | 0.5946 | 0.3325 | 0.5092 | 0.2533 | 0.0967 | 0.02   | 5.          |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 140.08              | 0.0023              | 0.7382          | 0.8825          | 0.5861 | 0.2919 | 0.5364 | 0.2143 | 0.0867 | 0.005  | 1476.       |
|             |                     | 3.98                | 99.14               | 0.0028              | 0.7574          | 0.9008          | 0.7001 | 0.2838 | 0.3719 | 0.3808 | 0      | 0.245  | 2.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 410.87              | 0.0021              | 0.6754          | 0.8679          | 0.3542 | 0.6347 | 0.0075 | 0.5682 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 303.42              | 0.0022              | 0.6886          | 0.8787          | 0.4454 | 0.5756 | 0.0303 | 0.5586 | 0      | 0.25   | 7.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 857.59              | 0.0033              | 0.9962          | 0.9949          | 0.436  | 0.9025 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.29             | 1e+06               | 1.0029          | 1.0123          | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 32.         |
|             | 200                 | 3.202               | 107.8081            | 0.002               | 0.7915          | 0.8551          | 0.6369 | 0.1705 | 0.7915 | 0.0616 | 0.0943 | 0.0522 | 413.        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 178.86              | 0.0017              | 0.7289          | 0.8391          | 0.4322 | 0.2534 | 0.5439 | 0.1256 | 0.04   | 0      | 783.        |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 302.87              | 0.0015              | 0.6968          | 0.8265          | 0.2838 | 0.441  | 0.0872 | 0.3831 | 0.0067 | 0.0025 | 724.        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 255.48              | 0.0012              | 0.7011          | 0.8126          | 0.2479 | 0.3105 | 0.2217 | 0.2798 | 0      | 0      | 2129.       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters  | MSE             | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I        |
| High        | 50                  | 3.52                | 27.64               | 0.0047              | 0.703           | 0.9405          | 0.935  | 0.3437 | 0.7744 | 0.3306 | 0.11   | 0.1833 | 1.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 141.56              | 0.004               | 0.5176          | 0.8802          | 0.799  | 0.6619 | 0.2708 | 0.5339 | 0      | 0.25   | 1.          |
|             |                     | 3.9                 | 91.83               | 0.0046              | 0.5961          | 0.9389          | 0.8865 | 0.6774 | 0.3883 | 0.5037 | 0.0267 | 0.2425 | 5.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 806.51              | 0.0043              | 0.9912          | 0.9874          | 0.491  | 0.9201 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.71             | 1e+06               | 61.2528         | 61.4508         | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 23.         |
|             |                     | 3.12                | 35.53               | 0.004               | 0.646           | 0.7554          | 0.8684 | 0.1261 | 0.8925 | 0.2202 | 0.1767 | 0.1242 | 717.        |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 57.59               | 0.0041              | 0.5888          | 0.7587          | 0.8268 | 0.2959 | 0.8953 | 0.1807 | 0.3    | 0.0375 | 406.        |
|             |                     | 3.2                 | 87.63               | 0.0034              | 0.5597          | 0.7417          | 0.7493 | 0.3254 | 0.8303 | 0.2403 | 0.0867 | 0.0725 | 604.        |
|             | 200                 | 3.05                | 79.06               | 0.0037              | 0.5726          | 0.7632          | 0.7869 | 0.3671 | 0.7778 | 0.2954 | 0.1467 | 0.0708 | 1840.       |
|             |                     | 3.97                | 78.43               | 0.0036              | 0.5392          | 0.737           | 0.7784 | 0.3115 | 0.5586 | 0.4203 | 0      | 0.2425 | 2.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 234.5               | 0.003               | 0.4848          | 0.7253          | 0.6039 | 0.6057 | 0.0928 | 0.5514 | 0      | 0.25   | 2.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 204.18              | 0.0038              | 0.5011          | 0.7861          | 0.6924 | 0.6466 | 0.0956 | 0.5457 | 0      | 0.25   | 11.         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 951.09              | 0.0043              | 0.9924          | 1.0057          | 0.3923 | 0.9041 | 0      | 0.5714 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1823.56             | 1e+06               | 1.1354          | 1.1962          | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 30.         |
|             |                     | 3.36                | 57.72               | 0.0031              | 0.5878          | 0.653           | 0.7827 | 0.0966 | 0.8422 | 0.1787 | 0.1    | 0.105  | 1051.       |
| 200         | 200                 | 2.96                | 78.14               | 0.0029              | 0.5581          | 0.649           | 0.7283 | 0.1779 | 0.8431 | 0.0953 | 0.13   | 0.0308 | 490.        |
|             |                     | 3.22                | 116.37              | 0.0025              | 0.5408          | 0.6343          | 0.6387 | 0.2642 | 0.7    | 0.2133 | 0.0167 | 0.0575 | 610.        |
|             |                     | 3.2                 | 113.42              | 0.0027              | 0.5472          | 0.6479          | 0.6499 | 0.2693 | 0.6739 | 0.1832 | 0.0267 | 0.0525 | 1873.       |
|             |                     | 4                   | 141.68              | 0.0025              | 0.5013          | 0.6181          | 0.5928 | 0.3177 | 0.2714 | 0.4304 | 0      | 0.25   | 2.          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 348.75              | 0.0021              | 0.4754          | 0.6103          | 0.3929 | 0.5946 | 0.0181 | 0.5636 | 0      | 0.25   | 2.          |
|             | 200                 | 287.08              | 0.0023              | 0.473               | 0.6191          | 0.4395          |        |        |        |        |        |        |             |

Table 31: Simulation N=50 with 2 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence         | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low                 | 50                  | 1.32                | 3                   | 0.0017         | 0.9892 | 0.9955 | 0.9969 | 0.4054 | 0.9507 | 0.3326 | 0.395 | 0               | 2.8145          |
|                     |                     | 1.57                | 28.85               | 0.0016         | 0.9685 | 0.9948 | 0.9827 | 0.5319 | 0.7887 | 0.4741 | 0.23  | 0               | 2.0094          |
|                     |                     | 1.08                | 9.95                | 0.0016         | 0.9821 | 0.995  | 0.9936 | 0.4168 | 0.909  | 0.3183 | 0.495 | 0               | 7.3412          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4034.57             | 0.0017         | 0.9922 | 0.994  | 0.1957 | 0.932  | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.2498          |
|                     |                     | 1.79                | 49.8                | 1e+06          | 0.9967 | 1.0125 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.2702          |
|                     |                     | 0.48                | 14.32               | 0.0016         | 0.9716 | 0.997  | 0.9708 | 0.096  | 0.973  | 0.08   | 0.765 | 0               | 985.58          |
|                     |                     | 1.39                | 64.74               | 0.0016         | 0.9215 | 0.9901 | 0.8898 | 0.3245 | 0.91   | 0.2119 | 0.315 | 0               | 1465.5837       |
|                     |                     | 1.53                | 23.28               | 0.0016         | 0.9633 | 0.9939 | 0.9692 | 0.5042 | 0.8833 | 0.3604 | 0.275 | 0               | 3615.1083       |
|                     | 100                 | 1.56                | 5.46                | 0.0016         | 0.991  | 1.0027 | 0.9922 | 0.3382 | 0.9163 | 0.283  | 0.26  | 0               | 8.2792          |
|                     |                     | 1.96                | 143.17              | 0.0016         | 0.9288 | 0.9989 | 0.8982 | 0.6759 | 0.352  | 0.6259 | 0.025 | 0               | 7.7371          |
|                     |                     | 1.84                | 50.63               | 0.0016         | 0.9717 | 1.0017 | 0.9662 | 0.7116 | 0.6587 | 0.59   | 0.105 | 0               | 39.7128         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4390.83             | 0.0016         | 0.9948 | 1.0011 | 0.1247 | 0.9278 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.2778          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 52                  | 1e+06          | 0.9953 | 1.0105 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.534           |
|                     |                     | 1.73                | 65.32               | 0.0016         | 0.9388 | 1.0045 | 0.8907 | 0.3033 | 0.815  | 0.2905 | 0.14  | 0               | 4696.2534       |
|                     |                     | 1.35                | 99.35               | 0.0014         | 0.9142 | 0.9902 | 0.7766 | 0.1261 | 0.904  | 0.0487 | 0.325 | 0               | 625.4016        |
|                     |                     | 1.71                | 158.55              | 0.0013         | 0.8951 | 0.9782 | 0.6883 | 0.2308 | 0.807  | 0.1549 | 0.145 | 0               | 858.6344        |
|                     |                     | 1.68                | 113.82              | 0.0014         | 0.9216 | 0.9845 | 0.7762 | 0.2174 | 0.8077 | 0.2288 | 0.16  | 0               | 2190.2203       |
|                     | 200                 | 1.77                | 23.69               | 0.0016         | 0.9789 | 1.0007 | 0.9559 | 0.1909 | 0.7907 | 0.2745 | 0.12  | 0               | 4.4423          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 524.65              | 0.0014         | 0.8644 | 0.9799 | 0.6189 | 0.7211 | 0.014  | 0.7015 | 0     | 0               | 4.7405          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 320.18              | 0.0014         | 0.8901 | 0.9847 | 0.7124 | 0.6544 | 0.0603 | 0.6878 | 0     | 0               | 23.2142         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4314.78             | 0.0016         | 0.997  | 1.0003 | 0.1357 | 0.9277 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.4279          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 51.99               | 1e+06          | 0.9976 | 1.0056 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.9741          |
|                     |                     | 1.69                | 89.26               | 0.0014         | 0.9518 | 0.9785 | 0.8142 | 0.1578 | 0.7943 | 0.1371 | 0.155 | 0               | 1390.5299       |
|                     |                     | 1.94                | 263.01              | 8e-04          | 0.8745 | 0.9501 | 0.4277 | 0.163  | 0.7623 | 0.0339 | 0.03  | 0               | 1124.6427       |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 351.71              | 8e-04          | 0.8654 | 0.944  | 0.3453 | 0.2747 | 0.5137 | 0.3239 | 0     | 0               | 1499.7292       |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 289.59              | 9e-04          | 0.8746 | 0.951  | 0.4349 | 0.2408 | 0.5123 | 0.4043 | 0     | 0               | 3471.0559       |
| Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I  | estimation.time |                 |
| Mid                 | 50                  | 1.45                | 3.32                | 0.0017         | 0.9817 | 0.997  | 0.9947 | 0.2354 | 0.9443 | 0.2101 | 0.335 | 0               | 2.6988          |
|                     |                     | 1.92                | 76.17               | 0.0016         | 0.9106 | 0.9932 | 0.9501 | 0.6614 | 0.5737 | 0.5804 | 0.04  | 0               | 2.402           |
|                     |                     | 1.4                 | 20.41               | 0.0017         | 0.9624 | 0.9964 | 0.9866 | 0.513  | 0.837  | 0.4185 | 0.315 | 0               | 8.064           |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 3837.38             | 0.0017         | 0.9888 | 0.995  | 0.2355 | 0.9349 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.2504          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 52.54               | 1e+06          | 0.9912 | 1.0517 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.2967          |
|                     |                     | 1.77                | 40.61               | 0.0021         | 0.887  | 1.0292 | 0.9558 | 0.4235 | 0.8277 | 0.4156 | 0.145 | 0               | 5049.484        |
|                     |                     | 1.12                | 52.55               | 0.0017         | 0.8976 | 0.9919 | 0.8982 | 0.2148 | 0.9437 | 0.1581 | 0.48  | 0               | 953.9651        |
|                     |                     | 1.67                | 105.39              | 0.0015         | 0.8513 | 0.9753 | 0.8218 | 0.3429 | 0.8653 | 0.2594 | 0.165 | 0               | 1566.4186       |
|                     |                     | 1.68                | 47.69               | 0.0016         | 0.9179 | 0.9899 | 0.9287 | 0.421  | 0.8483 | 0.3621 | 0.17  | 0               | 3821.6466       |
|                     | 100                 | 1.76                | 9.77                | 0.0017         | 0.9795 | 1.0005 | 0.9821 | 0.1894 | 0.8893 | 0.2263 | 0.13  | 0               | 7.7481          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 283.06              | 0.0015         | 0.837  | 0.9819 | 0.7933 | 0.7136 | 0.1453 | 0.6877 | 0     | 0               | 7.676           |
|                     |                     | 1.96                | 141.5               | 0.0016         | 0.9118 | 0.9938 | 0.9037 | 0.6955 | 0.3567 | 0.6242 | 0.02  | 0               | 43.6038         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4283.08             | 0.0017         | 0.9967 | 0.9994 | 0.1452 | 0.9281 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.2713          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 51.98               | 1e+06          | 0.9921 | 1.0288 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.5483          |
|                     |                     | 1.61                | 51.23               | 0.0017         | 0.9126 | 0.9875 | 0.8981 | 0.1989 | 0.844  | 0.2831 | 0.205 | 0               | 5715.9569       |
|                     |                     | 1.88                | 156.96              | 0.0013         | 0.8356 | 0.9394 | 0.6521 | 0.1447 | 0.8563 | 0.0531 | 0.06  | 0               | 773.6521        |
|                     |                     | 1.99                | 219.86              | 0.0012         | 0.8225 | 0.9295 | 0.5734 | 0.2373 | 0.68   | 0.3031 | 0.005 | 0               | 1136.474        |
|                     |                     | 1.97                | 189.87              | 0.0013         | 0.8454 | 0.9439 | 0.6489 | 0.2565 | 0.6587 | 0.3792 | 0.015 | 0               | 2770.5578       |
|                     | 200                 | 2                   | 103.5               | 0.0017         | 0.8755 | 0.9759 | 0.8147 | 0.2857 | 0.479  | 0.5079 | 0     | 0               | 6.2139          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 721.72              | 0.0013         | 0.7747 | 0.9397 | 0.4803 | 0.7241 | 0.003  | 0.7045 | 0     | 0               | 4.7811          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 460.8               | 0.0014         | 0.807  | 0.9539 | 0.6049 | 0.6711 | 0.022  | 0.7005 | 0     | 0               | 22.5855         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4253.71             | 0.0016         | 0.9957 | 0.9992 | 0.1502 | 0.9285 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.4239          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 51.98               | 1e+06          | 0.9978 | 1.016  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.9582          |
|                     |                     | 1.52                | 77.21               | 0.0015         | 0.9038 | 0.9561 | 0.8402 | 0.1057 | 0.8227 | 0.2226 | 0.24  | 0               | 1708.5891       |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 335.19              | 8e-04          | 0.7995 | 0.8815 | 0.2912 | 0.1904 | 0.7127 | 0.0651 | 0     | 0               | 1273.2012       |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 427.94              | 7e-04          | 0.7891 | 0.8771 | 0.2288 | 0.3057 | 0.4093 | 0.4641 | 0     | 0               | 1594.27         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 396.55              | 7e-04          | 0.7915 | 0.8845 | 0.2795 | 0.3044 | 0.3223 | 0.5702 | 0     | 0               | 3772.3541       |
| Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I  | estimation.time |                 |
| High                | 50                  | 1.9                 | 34.94               | 0.0028         | 0.7917 | 0.9944 | 0.9584 | 0.3847 | 0.816  | 0.435  | 0.05  | 0               | 3.5227          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 280.06              | 0.0024         | 0.5862 | 0.9462 | 0.8431 | 0.7803 | 0.2577 | 0.6965 | 0     | 0               | 3.6137          |
|                     |                     | 1.96                | 144.7               | 0.0027         | 0.6956 | 0.992  | 0.9285 | 0.772  | 0.3923 | 0.6562 | 0.02  | 0               | 12.9832         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 3614.24             | 0.0025         | 0.9543 | 1.004  | 0.2773 | 0.9383 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.2265          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 236.83              | 1e+06          | 1.2664 | 1.3148 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.2797          |
|                     |                     | 1.91                | 105.53              | 0.0028         | 0.6426 | 0.8842 | 0.86   | 0.3828 | 0.783  | 0.5078 | 0.05  | 0               | 21035.5889      |
|                     |                     | 1.53                | 120.16              | 0.0023         | 0.6434 | 0.8162 | 0.8098 | 0.3947 | 0.9133 | 0.3364 | 0.3   | 0               | 991.4934        |
|                     |                     | 1.87                | 185.65              | 0.002          | 0.6068 | 0.797  | 0.7228 | 0.4239 | 0.8027 | 0.4932 | 0.07  | 0               | 1752.9475       |
|                     |                     | 1.86                | 176.51              | 0.0021         | 0.6112 | 0.8188 | 0.7486 | 0.4509 | 0.7187 | 0.5707 | 0.07  | 0               | 4503.8001       |
|                     | 100                 | 2                   | 159.76              | 0.0024         | 0.5952 | 0.834  | 0.7948 | 0.4566 | 0.4867 | 0.6221 | 0     | 0               | 8.1785          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 471.92              | 0.0019         | 0.5549 | 0.8185 | 0.6634 | 0.7268 | 0.062  | 0.6998 | 0     | 0               | 7.1857          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 415.69              | 0.0024         | 0.5838 | 0.8839 | 0.7579 | 0.7763 | 0.0463 | 0.6977 | 0     | 0               | 42.1074         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4361.54             | 0.0025         | 0.9744 | 0.996  | 0.1271 | 0.93   | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.2796          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 89.66               | 1e+06          | 1.022  | 1.086  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.5458          |
|                     |                     | 1.79                | 87.08               | 0.0021         | 0.6629 | 0.7481 | 0.8199 | 0.1435 | 0.8473 | 0.2993 | 0.12  | 0               | 9441.3629       |
|                     |                     | 1.9                 | 160.19              | 0.0016         | 0.6113 | 0.7043 | 0.6747 | 0.2281 | 0.8607 | 0.2081 | 0.07  | 0               | 849.5663        |
|                     |                     | 1.99                | 222.15              | 0.0013         | 0.5949 | 0.6884 | 0.5912 | 0.283  | 0.7033 | 0.3845 | 0.005 | 0               | 1280.0404       |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 231                 | 0.0014         | 0.5963 | 0.7033 | 0.6099 | 0.3401 | 0.574  | 0.5692 | 0     | 0               | 3670.6189       |
|                     | 200                 | 2                   | 256.86              | 0.0016         | 0.5685 | 0.6932 | 0.6491 | 0.4463 | 0.2477 | 0.6296 | 0     | 0               | 6.9285          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 664.56              | 0.0013         | 0.5493 | 0.6942 | 0.4932 | 0.7083 | 0.01   | 0.7036 | 0     | 0               | 6.0884          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 576.48              | 0.0016         | 0.5484 | 0.7287 | 0.532  | 0.6898 | 0.0067 | 0.7026 | 0     | 0               | 30.1952         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4812.7              | 0.0025         | 0.9734 | 0.9921 | 0.0357 | 0.925  | 0      | 0.7059 | 0     | 0               | 0.4501          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 64.31               | 1              |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |                 |                 |

Table 32: Simulation N=50 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.17                | 2.77                | 0.0018              | 0.9927         | 0.9956 | 0.9977 | 0.3076 | 0.9656 | 0.2889 | 0.4967 | 0    | 2.9349          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.63                | 51.69               | 0.0017              | 0.9506         | 0.9943 | 0.9782 | 0.5749 | 0.7453 | 0.5569 | 0.1767 | 0    | 2.4819          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.76                | 15.5                | 0.0017              | 0.9785         | 0.9951 | 0.9926 | 0.4236 | 0.8962 | 0.3285 | 0.4567 | 0    | 7.9615          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 5884.46             | 0.0018              | 0.9958         | 0.9939 | 0.2157 | 0.9314 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3209          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9971         | 1.0123 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2276          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.73                | 70.15               | 0.0021              | 0.8652         | 1.0477 | 0.9495 | 0.4253 | 0.8376 | 0.4477 | 0.2167 | 0    | 3732.384        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.75                | 52.77               | 0.0017              | 0.9213         | 0.9928 | 0.923  | 0.1359 | 0.9578 | 0.0744 | 0.62   | 0    | 1408.2147       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 126.2               | 0.0016              | 0.8569         | 0.9741 | 0.839  | 0.2647 | 0.9011 | 0.1599 | 0.1933 | 0    | 2694.4245       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.85                | 46.31               | 0.0017              | 0.9389         | 0.9902 | 0.9499 | 0.3735 | 0.8718 | 0.3161 | 0.23   | 0    | 7106.8151       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.58                | 6.05                | 0.0018              | 0.9902         | 1.003  | 0.9933 | 0.2773 | 0.9318 | 0.2291 | 0.3767 | 0    | 5.1204          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 310.2               | 0.0017              | 0.8521         | 0.9906 | 0.8466 | 0.7027 | 0.1956 | 0.6686 | 0.0067 | 0    | 4.9222          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.84                | 109.62              | 0.0017              | 0.9317         | 0.9985 | 0.9402 | 0.6222 | 0.4991 | 0.575  | 0.06   | 0    | 19.6617         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6568.11             | 0.0017              | 0.9964         | 1.0006 | 0.1249 | 0.9263 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3984          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.89                | 52.98               | 1e+06               | 0.9959         | 1.0101 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.4563          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 123.96              | 0.0015              | 0.8898         | 0.9794 | 0.8312 | 0.2176 | 0.8549 | 0.1779 | 0.2133 | 0    | 2755.4354       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2.99                | 189.29              | 0.0013              | 0.8384         | 0.951  | 0.7154 | 0.1312 | 0.8836 | 0.0316 | 0.22   | 0    | 1647.5295       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 256.69              | 0.0012              | 0.8271         | 0.9403 | 0.6538 | 0.2147 | 0.7709 | 0.2173 | 0.1233 | 0    | 2644.119        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 268.89              | 0.0013              | 0.8297         | 0.9504 | 0.6611 | 0.2646 | 0.6651 | 0.3682 | 0.0867 | 0    | 7301.205        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.93                | 61.26               | 0.0017              | 0.9392         | 0.9971 | 0.9218 | 0.2036 | 0.6938 | 0.3358 | 0.0667 | 0    | 10.9639         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 964.1               | 0.0014              | 0.7571         | 0.9503 | 0.5191 | 0.7142 | 0.0049 | 0.7045 | 0      | 0    | 9.1802          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 582.16              | 0.0015              | 0.8174         | 0.9684 | 0.6736 | 0.6775 | 0.034  | 0.6977 | 0      | 0    | 45.0075         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6551.52             | 0.0017              | 0.9979         | 1      | 0.1253 | 0.925  | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.6376          |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 3                   | 53                  | 1e+06               | 0.9979         | 1.0055 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.9973          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 153.07              | 0.0013              | 0.8993         | 0.9401 | 0.7687 | 0.1306 | 0.8576 | 0.0708 | 0.24   | 0    | 2903.3602       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 477.27              | 0.0014              | 0.7751         | 0.8915 | 0.3627 | 0.2314 | 0.6511 | 0.179  | 0.0067 | 0    | 3633.6638       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 715.85              | 8e-04               | 0.7613         | 0.8917 | 0.3289 | 0.4441 | 0.2169 | 0.5999 | 0.06   | 0    | 3677.5441       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 622.99              | 6e-04               | 0.7568         | 0.8694 | 0.2243 | 0.286  | 0.37   | 0.5403 | 0      | 0    | 10879.4654      |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.12                | 3.29                | 0.0018              | 0.9857         | 0.9981 | 0.9962 | 0.1713 | 0.9582 | 0.1675 | 0.4633 | 0    | 2.614           |                 |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 136.01              | 0.0017              | 0.8554         | 0.9901 | 0.9436 | 0.705  | 0.5207 | 0.6219 | 0.0267 | 0    | 3.1146          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.26                | 39.12               | 0.0018              | 0.9404         | 0.9956 | 0.9834 | 0.5538 | 0.7878 | 0.4622 | 0.26   | 0    | 8.9499          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 5891.82             | 0.0018              | 0.9929         | 0.9947 | 0.2153 | 0.933  | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3159          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53.58               | 1e+06               | 0.9949         | 1.0523 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2265          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.7                 | 69.47               | 0.002               | 0.846          | 1.0163 | 0.9333 | 0.364  | 0.8611 | 0.4449 | 0.1867 | 0    | 6698.9194       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.59                | 81.23               | 0.0018              | 0.8459         | 0.9641 | 0.8919 | 0.2291 | 0.9476 | 0.1647 | 0.5    | 0    | 1367.3521       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 157.89              | 0.0016              | 0.7944         | 0.9478 | 0.8208 | 0.3309 | 0.8576 | 0.2798 | 0.24   | 0    | 2857.3542       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.86                | 100.99              | 0.0017              | 0.8576         | 0.9709 | 0.8906 | 0.3835 | 0.8287 | 0.398  | 0.2233 | 0    | 7501.8422       |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 2.8                 | 17.38               | 0.0018              | 0.9595         | 1      | 0.9782 | 0.1953 | 0.8851 | 0.2397 | 0.1767 | 0    | 5.1282          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 446.4               | 0.0016              | 0.7565         | 0.9622 | 0.7766 | 0.7103 | 0.1173 | 0.6921 | 0      | 0    | 5.2512          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 219.54              | 0.0017              | 0.8472         | 0.9867 | 0.8893 | 0.6873 | 0.2789 | 0.6411 | 0.02   | 0    | 21.1803         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6654.73             | 0.0018              | 0.9979         | 0.9983 | 0.1127 | 0.9268 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.398           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53                  | 1e+06               | 0.9941         | 1.0287 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.4529          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.92                | 94.73               | 0.0016              | 0.8604         | 0.9392 | 0.8641 | 0.1258 | 0.8804 | 0.2229 | 0.32   | 0    | 4116.2123       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 197.02              | 0.0013              | 0.7881         | 0.8992 | 0.7073 | 0.1422 | 0.8778 | 0.055  | 0.2067 | 0    | 1888.0684       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 291.28              | 0.0012              | 0.7664         | 0.8865 | 0.6229 | 0.2404 | 0.7136 | 0.2849 | 0.11   | 0    | 2673.454        |                 |
|             | 50                  | 3                   | 336.49              | 0.0012              | 0.7491         | 0.8902 | 0.5761 | 0.2688 | 0.5982 | 0.457  | 0.0433 | 0    | 7753.0064       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 160.87              | 0.0016              | 0.8012         | 0.934  | 0.7984 | 0.267  | 0.4782 | 0.5101 | 0      | 0    | 12.2344         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 979.14              | 0.0013              | 0.7012         | 0.8991 | 0.4893 | 0.7014 | 0.0033 | 0.7043 | 0      | 0    | 8.8201          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 718.67              | 0.0014              | 0.7364         | 0.9295 | 0.6133 | 0.6915 | 0.0136 | 0.7015 | 0      | 0    | 42.251          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6724.69             | 0.0017              | 0.9957         | 0.9979 | 0.1018 | 0.9261 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.6278          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53                  | 1e+06               | 0.9983         | 1.0158 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.9548          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 161.85              | 0.0014              | 0.8413         | 0.9013 | 0.7959 | 0.1398 | 0.8131 | 0.1993 | 0.2867 | 0    | 3931.9          |                 |
| High        | 100                 | 3                   | 476.31              | 8e-04               | 0.7259         | 0.8405 | 0.3859 | 0.2539 | 0.6589 | 0.1608 | 0.0233 | 0    | 3423.8931       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 664.9               | 8e-04               | 0.7215         | 0.8371 | 0.3637 | 0.4354 | 0.1931 | 0.6249 | 0.0333 | 0    | 3500.038        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 604.1               | 6e-04               | 0.7114         | 0.8171 | 0.2504 | 0.2887 | 0.3636 | 0.5281 | 0      | 0    | 11067.1689      |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.7                 | 40.23               | 0.0025              | 0.7863         | 0.9956 | 0.9682 | 0.3604 | 0.8418 | 0.4066 | 0.12   | 0    | 3.6588          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 341.36              | 0.0023              | 0.5426         | 0.9421 | 0.8708 | 0.7776 | 0.2967 | 0.6931 | 0      | 0    | 4.3167          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 177.43              | 0.0025              | 0.6606         | 0.9878 | 0.9422 | 0.7756 | 0.4664 | 0.6553 | 0.0167 | 0    | 14.3004         |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 5472.72             | 0.0023              | 0.9607         | 1.0035 | 0.2701 | 0.9373 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3302          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 260.27              | 1e+06               | 1.2033         | 1.2515 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.3993          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 86.39               | 0.0024              | 0.6464         | 0.8553 | 0.9003 | 0.2898 | 0.8653 | 0.4709 | 0.0933 | 0    | 13097.9601      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.39                | 133.76              | 0.0023              | 0.6294         | 0.809  | 0.8523 | 0.3687 | 0.9351 | 0.3202 | 0.41   | 0    | 1535.3386       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.91                | 219.69              | 0.0019              | 0.581          | 0.7745 | 0.7632 | 0.3783 | 0.8456 | 0.4578 | 0.1167 | 0    | 2924.2088       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.73                | 196.46              | 0.002               | 0.591          | 0.8065 | 0.7991 | 0.4072 | 0.8029 | 0.5414 | 0.1867 | 0    | 8151.0572       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 194.57              | 0.0021              | 0.5692         | 0.8219 | 0.8228 | 0.4254 | 0.5258 | 0.5937 | 0      | 0    | 7.58            |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 3                   | 582.09              | 0.0018              | 0.5135         | 0.8026 | 0.6987 | 0.7031 | 0.0918 | 0.6987 | 0      | 0    | 6.3349          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 454.48              | 0.0023              | 0.543          | 0.8915 | 0.8027 | 0.7504 | 0.092  | 0.6947 | 0      | 0    | 29.2989         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6451.26             | 0.0023              | 0.9762         | 0.9942 | 0.1385 | 0.9294 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.4175          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 94.59               | 1e+06               | 1.0178         | 1.0837 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.4884          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 113.46              | 0.002               | 0.6248         | 0.7422 | 0.8466 | 0.1722 | 0.814  | 0.3805 | 0.1067 | 0    | 6654.8256       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.86                | 192.4               | 0.0017              | 0.5868         | 0.6917 | 0.7427 | 0.239  | 0.886  | 0.1924 | 0.1467 | 0    | 1777.2787       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 270.48              | 0.0013              | 0.5668         | 0.6364 | 0.6506 | 0.2463 | 0.7931 | 0.2916 | 0.0167 | 0    | 2729.5854       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.97                | 266.08              | 0.0015              | 0.5741         | 0.6818 | 0.6702 | 0.28   | 0.7456 | 0.4097 | 0.0133 | 0    | 8165.7186       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 373.36              | 0.0015              | 0.5246         | 0.6696 | 0.6512 | 0.441  | 0.2267 | 0.6285 | 0      | 0    | 12.4759         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 837.45              | 0.0013              | 0.5081         | 0.6653 | 0.5109 | 0.6652 | 0.0178 | 0.7015 | 0      | 0    | 10.5014         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 7                   |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |                 |                 |

Table 33: Simulation N=50 with 4 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.11                | 1.8                 | 0.0013              | 0.9943         | 0.9953 | 0.9986 | 0.3035 | 0.9796 | 0.3302 | 0.65   | 0.1142 | 3.3502          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.15                | 46.36               | 0.0013              | 0.9551         | 0.9945 | 0.983  | 0.5765 | 0.7984 | 0.5644 | 0.25   | 0.1958 | 2.8301          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.15                | 12.1                | 0.0013              | 0.9831         | 0.9948 | 0.9953 | 0.4332 | 0.928  | 0.3577 | 0.52   | 0.1333 | 8.7038          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7619.17             | 0.0013              | 0.9962         | 0.9939 | 0.2019 | 0.9468 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.4737          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9968         | 1.0126 | 0.9457 | 0.5095 | 0.8342 | 0.558  | 0.2    | 0.2058 | 4269.0396       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.48                | 93.82               | 0.0017              | 0.8309         | 1.0642 | 0.9457 | 0.5095 | 0.8342 | 0.558  | 0.2    | 0.2058 | 4269.0396       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.57                | 45.76               | 0.0013              | 0.9308         | 0.9938 | 0.9338 | 0.106  | 0.9649 | 0.0557 | 0.6733 | 0.005  | 1842.6251       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 123.26              | 0.0012              | 0.858          | 0.9751 | 0.844  | 0.2663 | 0.9069 | 0.1889 | 0.2033 | 0.0533 | 3592.0408       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3.2                 | 38.37               | 0.0013              | 0.9483         | 0.9905 | 0.9606 | 0.4447 | 0.8967 | 0.375  | 0.3167 | 0.1033 | 9315.2912       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.85                | 4.26                | 0.0013              | 0.9924         | 1.0026 | 0.9954 | 0.2534 | 0.9504 | 0.2389 | 0.4367 | 0.0933 | 5.604           |                 |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 280.26              | 0.0013              | 0.865          | 0.9935 | 0.8786 | 0.7371 | 0.2896 | 0.7325 | 0.0067 | 0.2475 | 5.5904          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.81                | 86.53               | 0.0013              | 0.943          | 0.9997 | 0.9575 | 0.6461 | 0.6173 | 0.6265 | 0.0667 | 0.235  | 19.9302         |                 |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 8462.03             | 0.0013              | 0.9965         | 1.0005 | 0.1127 | 0.9422 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6049          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 54                  | 1e+06               | 0.9961         | 1.0101 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.5417          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.43                | 209.83              | 0.0011              | 0.8435         | 0.9643 | 0.7275 | 0.2325 | 0.8544 | 0.2298 | 0.1667 | 0.1225 | 3388.2697       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 186.12              | 0.001               | 0.8392         | 0.9528 | 0.7201 | 0.1293 | 0.8838 | 0.0376 | 0.2133 | 0.005  | 2161.0624       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.04                | 270.09              | 9e-04               | 0.8224         | 0.9427 | 0.6595 | 0.2467 | 0.7551 | 0.2213 | 0.1333 | 0.01   | 4012.2316       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.08                | 222.14              | 0.001               | 0.8515         | 0.9574 | 0.7083 | 0.2472 | 0.73   | 0.3069 | 0.1333 | 0.0217 | 10762.7532      |                 |
|             |                     | 3.64                | 40.96               | 0.0013              | 0.956          | 0.9989 | 0.948  | 0.203  | 0.7696 | 0.3183 | 0.1033 | 0.185  | 23.3279         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 906.64              | 0.0011              | 0.7716         | 0.9573 | 0.5871 | 0.7391 | 0.0202 | 0.7749 | 0      | 0.25   | 20.2913         |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 4                   | 605.76              | 0.0012              | 0.8356         | 0.9758 | 0.7376 | 0.7507 | 0.0591 | 0.7667 | 0      | 0.25   | 111.578         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8390.36             | 0.0013              | 0.9976         | 0.9997 | 0.1092 | 0.9393 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8422          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 54                  | 1e+06               | 0.9979         | 1.0054 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.0381          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 238.36              | 8e-04               | 0.8612         | 0.917  | 0.6566 | 0.157  | 0.8771 | 0.0539 | 0.1867 | 0.0475 | 6716.0459       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 470.53              | 6e-04               | 0.7748         | 0.8929 | 0.3712 | 0.23   | 0.6482 | 0.1865 | 0.0067 | 0      | 5291.9754       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 705.14              | 6e-04               | 0.7634         | 0.8923 | 0.3378 | 0.4421 | 0.218  | 0.5993 | 0.0533 | 0      | 5298.2892       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 650.03              | 5e-04               | 0.754          | 0.8722 | 0.2257 | 0.3188 | 0.3264 | 0.5967 | 0      | 0      | 16073.0478      |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 2.14                | 0.0013              | 0.9899         | 0.9967 | 0.9975 | 0.1539 | 0.9709 | 0.1815 | 0.57   | 0.04   | 2.9281          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.93                | 125.51              | 0.0013              | 0.8663         | 0.9919 | 0.9559 | 0.7359 | 0.5978 | 0.6752 | 0.0233 | 0.2325 | 3.5771          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 35.26               | 0.0013              | 0.947          | 0.9961 | 0.9871 | 0.5935 | 0.8342 | 0.5286 | 0.25   | 0.1775 | 10.0486         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7634.47             | 0.0013              | 0.9936         | 0.9944 | 0.2083 | 0.95   | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.4451          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 55.24               | 1e+06               | 0.9945         | 1.0529 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.2416          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.44                | 105.77              | 0.0015              | 0.8079         | 1.0171 | 0.9035 | 0.3999 | 0.8582 | 0.5177 | 0.15   | 0.1775 | 6095.8227       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.65                | 78.31               | 0.0013              | 0.8452         | 0.967  | 0.8969 | 0.239  | 0.948  | 0.171  | 0.5    | 0.005  | 1714.9735       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.14                | 149.1               | 0.0012              | 0.7991         | 0.9498 | 0.8275 | 0.3178 | 0.8773 | 0.2631 | 0.2033 | 0.035  | 3657.9462       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.08                | 85.27               | 0.0013              | 0.8726         | 0.9755 | 0.9097 | 0.4229 | 0.8533 | 0.3929 | 0.2067 | 0.0433 | 9831.2771       |                 |
| 200         | 200                 | 3.11                | 12.11               | 0.0013              | 0.9679         | 1.0011 | 0.9846 | 0.1817 | 0.9144 | 0.2446 | 0.2333 | 0.1092 | 5.2847          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 431.83              | 0.0012              | 0.7659         | 0.9684 | 0.8069 | 0.7401 | 0.1756 | 0.7575 | 0      | 0.25   | 6.085           |                 |
|             |                     | 3.92                | 181.21              | 0.0013              | 0.8679         | 0.9912 | 0.9176 | 0.7113 | 0.3909 | 0.6914 | 0.02   | 0.245  | 22.1819         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8478.27             | 0.0013              | 0.9986         | 0.9987 | 0.1122 | 0.9421 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6103          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.97               | 1e+06               | 0.9937         | 1.0287 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.5348          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.34                | 163.38              | 0.001               | 0.8199         | 0.9045 | 0.7624 | 0.1374 | 0.886  | 0.2027 | 0.18   | 0.095  | 4476.3076       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 196.95              | 0.001               | 0.7855         | 0.9005 | 0.7088 | 0.1443 | 0.8773 | 0.047  | 0.2233 | 0.0025 | 2328.7875       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.04                | 286.32              | 9e-04               | 0.7688         | 0.888  | 0.6313 | 0.2415 | 0.6991 | 0.3361 | 0.11   | 0.01   | 3870.6012       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 328.29              | 9e-04               | 0.7535         | 0.8934 | 0.5816 | 0.2601 | 0.642  | 0.4368 | 0.0533 | 0.0025 | 11170.9598      |                 |
|             | 100                 | 4                   | 139.88              | 0.0012              | 0.8139         | 0.9394 | 0.825  | 0.2686 | 0.5549 | 0.5428 | 0      | 0.25   | 22.1459         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 969.66              | 0.001               | 0.7079         | 0.9073 | 0.5374 | 0.7268 | 0.0122 | 0.7746 | 0      | 0.25   | 17.4189         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 788.1               | 0.001               | 0.7463         | 0.9388 | 0.6609 | 0.7529 | 0.0276 | 0.7734 | 0      | 0.25   | 93.9477         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8656.51             | 0.0013              | 0.9963         | 0.9984 | 0.092  | 0.9407 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8752          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 54                  | 1e+06               | 0.9983         | 1.0158 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.0149          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.0909              | 224.2525            | 8e-04               | 0.811          | 0.8624 | 0.6724 | 0.1417 | 0.8669 | 0.0382 | 0.1077 | 0.0244 | 7593.4491       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 467.45              | 6e-04               | 0.7252         | 0.8407 | 0.389  | 0.2439 | 0.6576 | 0.1645 | 0.02   | 0      | 4938.0105       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 651.75              | 6e-04               | 0.723          | 0.8375 | 0.3684 | 0.4291 | 0.1982 | 0.6206 | 0.03   | 0      | 4999.3099       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 619.41              | 5e-04               | 0.7105         | 0.8197 | 0.2566 | 0.3116 | 0.3398 | 0.5795 | 0      | 0      | 15489.961       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.26                | 31.93               | 0.0019              | 0.8186         | 0.9989 | 0.9756 | 0.3546 | 0.8744 | 0.4211 | 0.1367 | 0.1558 | 3.9458          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 336.59              | 0.0017              | 0.5512         | 0.95   | 0.8903 | 0.8069 | 0.3658 | 0.7611 | 0      | 0.25   | 5.0216          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.86                | 168.3               | 0.0018              | 0.6733         | 0.9931 | 0.9536 | 0.7928 | 0.5444 | 0.7194 | 0.04   | 0.2383 | 15.8969         |                 |
| 100         | 100                 | 4                   | 7244.49             | 0.0017              | 0.9648         | 1.0035 | 0.2557 | 0.953  | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.492           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 280.86              | 1e+06               | 1.243          | 1.2854 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.4583          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.48                | 83.97               | 0.0017              | 0.659          | 0.8195 | 0.8914 | 0.2273 | 0.8962 | 0.484  | 0.0933 | 0.18   | 8274.623        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.56                | 134.76              | 0.0017              | 0.6309         | 0.8135 | 0.8562 | 0.3817 | 0.938  | 0.3359 | 0.4067 | 0.0283 | 1958.7659       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.26                | 233.87              | 0.0014              | 0.5723         | 0.7773 | 0.7621 | 0.4064 | 0.8433 | 0.4652 | 0.0833 | 0.0742 | 3857.265        |                 |
|             |                     | 3.03                | 192.66              | 0.0015              | 0.5942         | 0.8091 | 0.8027 | 0.4073 | 0.8329 | 0.5459 | 0.1633 | 0.0692 | 10606.4187      |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 209.84              | 0.0016              | 0.5655         | 0.8369 | 0.8285 | 0.4824 | 0.542  | 0.6766 | 0      | 0.25   | 8.5874          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 603.92              | 0.0014              | 0.5133         | 0.8154 | 0.7227 | 0.7362 | 0.1269 | 0.7676 | 0      | 0.25   | 7.2728          |                 |
| 200         | 200                 | 4                   | 448.47              | 0.0018              | 0.5471         | 0.9111 | 0.8373 | 0.7905 | 0.1513 | 0.7635 | 0      | 0.25   | 31.7223         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8361.58             | 0.0017              | 0.9793         | 0.9935 | 0.1412 | 0.9469 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6217          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 98.55               | 1e+06               | 1.0061         | 1.0781 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.5723          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.45                | 118.11              | 0.0013              | 0.6284         | 0.6935 | 0.8157 | 0.0922 | 0.8947 | 0.3871 | 0.0733 | 0.1283 | 6312.2275       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.06                | 195.45              | 0.0012              | 0.5824         | 0.6888 | 0.7395 | 0.232  | 0.8887 | 0.2118 | 0.1333 | 0.04   | 2423.9989       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 256.36              | 0.001               | 0.5728         | 0.666  | 0.6636 | 0.2386 | 0.8089 | 0.2839 | 0.0233 | 0.0475 | 4114.9375       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 260.91              | 0.0011              | 0.5749         | 0.6837 | 0.6736 | 0.2737 | 0.7698 | 0.3978 | 0.0133 | 0.0408 | 11599.4612      |                 |
|             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |                 |                 |

Table 34: Simulation N=50 with 2 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.25                | 2.78                | 0.0017              | 0.9957         | 0.9775 | 0.9973 | 0.3882 | 0.9553 | 0.3348 | 0.42   | 0    | 2.4426          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.48                | 26.34               | 0.0016              | 0.9763         | 0.9768 | 0.9841 | 0.5062 | 0.7993 | 0.458  | 0.27   | 0    | 1.8744          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.05                | 9.34                | 0.0016              | 0.9894         | 0.9773 | 0.9939 | 0.3967 | 0.9157 | 0.304  | 0.505  | 0    | 6.8             |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 3981.67             | 0.0017              | 0.9985         | 0.9765 | 0.2058 | 0.9325 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.1987          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 51.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9789         | 0.9945 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2699          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.8182              | 50.9495             | 0.0022              | 0.896          | 1.0308 | 0.9638 | 0.5017 | 0.8202 | 0.5476 | 0.1566 | 0    | 3046.5081       |                 |
|             |                     | 0.43                | 12.38               | 0.0016              | 0.9809         | 0.9785 | 0.975  | 0.0905 | 0.976  | 0.0583 | 0.805  | 0    | 966.4118        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.47                | 63.34               | 0.0016              | 0.9282         | 0.9728 | 0.8964 | 0.3528 | 0.8907 | 0.233  | 0.285  | 0    | 1427.3257       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.59                | 26.03               | 0.0016              | 0.9674         | 0.9763 | 0.9658 | 0.523  | 0.8767 | 0.3805 | 0.25   | 0    | 3541.6698       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.53                | 5.49                | 0.0016              | 0.9937         | 0.9936 | 0.9918 | 0.3305 | 0.9177 | 0.2879 | 0.275  | 0    | 8.3886          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.9                 | 140.4               | 0.0016              | 0.9328         | 0.9897 | 0.9006 | 0.6758 | 0.3573 | 0.6209 | 0.055  | 0    | 7.8625          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.78                | 52.93               | 0.0016              | 0.9731         | 0.9926 | 0.9651 | 0.6589 | 0.648  | 0.5419 | 0.13   | 0    | 40.0479         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 4383.41             | 0.0016              | 0.9978         | 0.9921 | 0.1273 | 0.9276 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.2824          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 51.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9863         | 1.0013 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.483           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.74                | 62.15               | 0.0016              | 0.9488         | 0.9917 | 0.8985 | 0.2934 | 0.8247 | 0.2929 | 0.16   | 0    | 4803.8528       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 1.34                | 97.49               | 0.0014              | 0.9183         | 0.981  | 0.7806 | 0.1187 | 0.9077 | 0.0275 | 0.33   | 0    | 630.2285        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 143.75              | 0.0013              | 0.9043         | 0.9688 | 0.7055 | 0.2058 | 0.8353 | 0.1252 | 0.145  | 0    | 871.4412        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.67                | 106.89              | 0.0014              | 0.9276         | 0.9762 | 0.7866 | 0.2099 | 0.833  | 0.1937 | 0.165  | 0    | 2215.1313       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.74                | 22.66               | 0.0016              | 0.9812         | 0.9959 | 0.9576 | 0.1907 | 0.798  | 0.2779 | 0.135  | 0    | 4.3457          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 527.66              | 0.0014              | 0.8648         | 0.9755 | 0.6184 | 0.7226 | 0.0113 | 0.7009 | 0      | 0    | 4.7289          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 319.88              | 0.0014              | 0.8912         | 0.9804 | 0.7128 | 0.654  | 0.0657 | 0.6892 | 0      | 0    | 23.2028         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 4327.64             | 0.0016              | 0.9985         | 0.9957 | 0.1343 | 0.9272 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3942          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 51.97               | 1e+06               | 0.9931         | 1.001  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.9859          |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 1.66                | 89.27               | 0.0013              | 0.9529         | 0.9735 | 0.8143 | 0.1602 | 0.797  | 0.1389 | 0.17   | 0    | 1409.6714       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.93                | 262.81              | 8e-04               | 0.8754         | 0.9458 | 0.4299 | 0.1657 | 0.759  | 0.0437 | 0.035  | 0    | 1172.1125       |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 349.09              | 8e-04               | 0.8675         | 0.9397 | 0.3502 | 0.276  | 0.501  | 0.3542 | 0      | 0    | 1485.568        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 299.8               | 9e-04               | 0.8734         | 0.9462 | 0.4182 | 0.2501 | 0.4963 | 0.4385 | 0      | 0    | 3682.5583       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 1.47                | 3.31                | 0.0017              | 0.988          | 0.9804 | 0.9947 | 0.2155 | 0.943  | 0.2317 | 0.315  | 0    | 2.3441          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.91                | 72.95               | 0.0016              | 0.926          | 0.9761 | 0.9514 | 0.6324 | 0.592  | 0.5977 | 0.055  | 0    | 2.2304          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.27                | 20.61               | 0.0017              | 0.9688         | 0.9791 | 0.9863 | 0.471  | 0.8357 | 0.3827 | 0.37   | 0    | 7.4401          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2                   | 3801.83             | 0.0017              | 0.9956         | 0.9779 | 0.2414 | 0.9353 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.2052          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 52.55               | 1e+06               | 0.9742         | 1.0339 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2629          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.79                | 48.06               | 0.0021              | 0.8916         | 1.0093 | 0.9508 | 0.4083 | 0.8363 | 0.4626 | 0.155  | 0    | 5346.495        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.15                | 49.65               | 0.0017              | 0.9072         | 0.9749 | 0.9036 | 0.1977 | 0.9433 | 0.1442 | 0.45   | 0    | 949.3066        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.71                | 106.46              | 0.0015              | 0.856          | 0.957  | 0.816  | 0.3286 | 0.8803 | 0.2428 | 0.15   | 0    | 1516.815        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.7                 | 50.48               | 0.0016              | 0.9245         | 0.9724 | 0.9261 | 0.4189 | 0.837  | 0.3423 | 0.16   | 0    | 3722.7369       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.79                | 12.29               | 0.0017              | 0.979          | 0.9922 | 0.9791 | 0.2176 | 0.8723 | 0.2625 | 0.11   | 0    | 7.8861          |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 2                   | 284.81              | 0.0015              | 0.8389         | 0.9732 | 0.7932 | 0.7156 | 0.1417 | 0.6881 | 0      | 0    | 7.7798          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 146.07              | 0.0016              | 0.912          | 0.9848 | 0.9008 | 0.7073 | 0.343  | 0.6373 | 0.01   | 0    | 44.3577         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 4271.66             | 0.0017              | 1.0001         | 0.9906 | 0.1475 | 0.9281 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.2768          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 51.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9834         | 1.0198 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.4375          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.58                | 45.68               | 0.0017              | 0.9248         | 0.9788 | 0.9089 | 0.1831 | 0.857  | 0.2744 | 0.23   | 0    | 5774.5243       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.94                | 160.53              | 0.0013              | 0.8345         | 0.93   | 0.6427 | 0.1433 | 0.851  | 0.0511 | 0.03   | 0    | 772.8543        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.98                | 217.62              | 0.0012              | 0.8266         | 0.9219 | 0.5797 | 0.2438 | 0.6787 | 0.291  | 0.01   | 0    | 1135.0215       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.97                | 184.27              | 0.0013              | 0.8515         | 0.9372 | 0.6599 | 0.2618 | 0.6617 | 0.3802 | 0.015  | 0    | 2787.5258       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2                   | 100.6               | 0.0017              | 0.8789         | 0.9717 | 0.8184 | 0.2846 | 0.4863 | 0.5066 | 0      | 0    | 6.1671          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 721.86              | 0.0013              | 0.776          | 0.9356 | 0.4811 | 0.7247 | 0.0033 | 0.7049 | 0      | 0    | 4.7163          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 461.4               | 0.0014              | 0.8081         | 0.9497 | 0.6047 | 0.6713 | 0.0227 | 0.7007 | 0      | 0    | 22.4755         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 4229.52             | 0.0016              | 0.9975         | 0.9947 | 0.1541 | 0.9285 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.4068          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 52                  | 1e+06               | 0.9933         | 1.0115 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.0086          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.52                | 77.82               | 0.0015              | 0.9053         | 0.9522 | 0.8399 | 0.1074 | 0.822  | 0.2266 | 0.24   | 0    | 1720.1562       |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 333.27              | 8e-04               | 0.8021         | 0.8779 | 0.2951 | 0.1899 | 0.7163 | 0.0624 | 0      | 0    | 1278.109        |                 |
|             | 200                 | 2                   | 426.05              | 7e-04               | 0.7909         | 0.8737 | 0.2324 | 0.3047 | 0.4023 | 0.4704 | 0      | 0    | 1573.297        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 398.03              | 7e-04               | 0.7927         | 0.8802 | 0.2808 | 0.3073 | 0.3197 | 0.5674 | 0      | 0    | 3784.5582       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 32.78               | 0.0028              | 0.8074         | 0.9751 | 0.9601 | 0.3876 | 0.8207 | 0.4423 | 0.04   | 0    | 3.2036          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 289.62              | 0.0025              | 0.5857         | 0.9314 | 0.8415 | 0.7834 | 0.2507 | 0.6982 | 0      | 0    | 3.4272          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.96                | 155.97              | 0.0027              | 0.6901         | 0.9763 | 0.9255 | 0.7759 | 0.3807 | 0.6539 | 0.02   | 0    | 12.4335         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 3632.5              | 0.0025              | 0.9638         | 0.9892 | 0.2741 | 0.9386 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.2025          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 241.34              | 1e+06               | 1.2262         | 1.2993 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2939          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 99.16               | 0.0028              | 0.6499         | 0.8741 | 0.8617 | 0.3743 | 0.7833 | 0.5319 | 0.045  | 0    | 19001.6751      |                 |
|             |                     | 1.57                | 118.31              | 0.0023              | 0.6516         | 0.8016 | 0.8085 | 0.3881 | 0.9157 | 0.3484 | 0.295  | 0    | 979.3413        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.86                | 184.81              | 0.002               | 0.6124         | 0.7839 | 0.721  | 0.4197 | 0.7883 | 0.4908 | 0.09   | 0    | 1720.3792       |                 |
| High        | 100                 | 2                   | 179.59              | 0.0021              | 0.6139         | 0.8063 | 0.7476 | 0.4572 | 0.707  | 0.5888 | 0.075  | 0    | 4391.8944       |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 156.53              | 0.0024              | 0.5975         | 0.8243 | 0.7948 | 0.4565 | 0.4863 | 0.6166 | 0      | 0    | 8.2852          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 474.14              | 0.0019              | 0.5568         | 0.812  | 0.6631 | 0.728  | 0.0687 | 0.7017 | 0      | 0    | 7.2345          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 421.62              | 0.0024              | 0.5837         | 0.8765 | 0.7567 | 0.7788 | 0.0417 | 0.6982 | 0      | 0    | 42.6569         |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 4363.84             | 0.0025              | 0.9793         | 0.9884 | 0.1268 | 0.9302 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.2909          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 91.38               | 1e+06               | 1.0142         | 1.078  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.4577          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.77                | 83.56               | 0.0021              | 0.668          | 0.7416 | 0.8228 | 0.1306 | 0.853  | 0.3042 | 0.135  | 0    | 9472.2281       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 1.94                | 172.05              | 0.0015              | 0.6092         | 0.6943 | 0.6604 | 0.2421 | 0.8507 | 0.2202 | 0.04   | 0    | 869.3752        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 219.69              | 0.0013              | 0.5999         | 0.6828 | 0.5927 | 0.2821 | 0.726  | 0.3618 | 0.005  | 0    | 1298.345        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 228.21              | 0.0014              | 0.6004         | 0.6943 | 0.607  | 0.3285 | 0.5897 | 0.5581 | 0      | 0    | 3676.247        |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 265.26              | 0.0016              | 0.5672         | 0.6913 | 0.6453 | 0.4592 | 0.234  | 0.6356 | 0      | 0    | 7.068           |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 665.7               | 0.0013              | 0.5507         | 0.6915 | 0.4937 | 0.709  | 0.0103 | 0.7036 | 0      | 0    | 6.1305          |                 |
|             |                     | 2                   | 578.68              | 0.0016              | 0.5494         | 0.7257 | 0.5318 | 0.6908 | 0      |        |        |      |                 |                 |

Table 35: Simulation N=50 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence         | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | F.N.e  | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|
| Low                 | 50                  | 2.12        | 2.78                | 0.0018         | 0.9835 | 0.9778 | 0.9978 | 0.3103 | 0.9684 | 0.3139 | 0.5    | 0    | 2.8445          |
|                     |                     | 2.58        | 56.8                | 0.0017         | 0.937  | 0.9763 | 0.9758 | 0.5814 | 0.7224 | 0.5604 | 0.1767 | 0    | 2.5022          |
|                     |                     | 1.89        | 16                  | 0.0017         | 0.9688 | 0.9771 | 0.9924 | 0.4622 | 0.8933 | 0.3665 | 0.4367 | 0    | 7.7869          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 5887.17             | 0.0018         | 0.9865 | 0.9763 | 0.2164 | 0.932  | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3038          |
|                     |                     | 2.69        | 53                  | 1e+06          | 0.9792 | 0.9941 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2403          |
|                     |                     | 1.91        | 67.79               | 0.0021         | 0.8607 | 1.0229 | 0.9484 | 0.4076 | 0.8518 | 0.4819 | 0.24   | 0    | 4095.4309       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 55.3                | 0.0017         | 0.9097 | 0.973  | 0.9181 | 0.1297 | 0.9567 | 0.0736 | 0.62   | 0    | 1370.6937       |
|                     | 100                 | 3           | 135.71              | 0.0015         | 0.8381 | 0.9556 | 0.8256 | 0.257  | 0.8978 | 0.1483 | 0.1867 | 0    | 2651.5219       |
|                     |                     | 2.93        | 48.11               | 0.0017         | 0.9287 | 0.9719 | 0.9498 | 0.4044 | 0.8616 | 0.3469 | 0.26   | 0    | 6990.246        |
|                     |                     | 2.55        | 6.1                 | 0.0018         | 0.985  | 0.9938 | 0.993  | 0.2574 | 0.932  | 0.2188 | 0.38   | 0    | 5.0793          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 317.21              | 0.0017         | 0.8444 | 0.9811 | 0.8427 | 0.7073 | 0.1927 | 0.6761 | 0.0033 | 0    | 4.9837          |
|                     |                     | 2.86        | 114.09              | 0.0017         | 0.9246 | 0.9892 | 0.9375 | 0.6258 | 0.4884 | 0.5782 | 0.0533 | 0    | 19.8129         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 6568.18             | 0.0017         | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.1253 | 0.9263 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3909          |
|                     |                     | 2.94        | 53                  | 1e+06          | 0.9868 | 1.0009 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.5288          |
| Mid                 | 200                 | 2.99        | 134                 | 0.0015         | 0.8779 | 0.9673 | 0.8166 | 0.2212 | 0.8471 | 0.197  | 0.1967 | 0    | 2777.4487       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 196.57              | 0.0013         | 0.8284 | 0.9407 | 0.7053 | 0.1401 | 0.8787 | 0.0367 | 0.2033 | 0    | 1646.8217       |
|                     |                     | 2.99        | 278.87              | 0.0012         | 0.8127 | 0.9302 | 0.6413 | 0.24   | 0.7378 | 0.2419 | 0.1433 | 0    | 2669.7481       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 282.72              | 0.0012         | 0.8176 | 0.9385 | 0.6344 | 0.2464 | 0.6789 | 0.3679 | 0.0833 | 0    | 7257.2991       |
|                     |                     | 2.93        | 67.28               | 0.0017         | 0.9308 | 0.9916 | 0.9152 | 0.2187 | 0.6747 | 0.3577 | 0.0633 | 0    | 11.1319         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 972.28              | 0.0014         | 0.7527 | 0.9453 | 0.5141 | 0.7136 | 0.0053 | 0.7046 | 0      | 0    | 9.1636          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 590.01              | 0.0015         | 0.8128 | 0.9634 | 0.6694 | 0.6776 | 0.0318 | 0.698  | 0      | 0    | 45.2573         |
|                     | Number observations | 3           | 6527.41             | 0.0017         | 0.9953 | 0.9955 | 0.1289 | 0.9251 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.5829          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 52.99               | 1e+06          | 0.9933 | 1.0009 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.0197          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 152.48              | 0.0013         | 0.8968 | 0.9358 | 0.7682 | 0.1242 | 0.864  | 0.0646 | 0.23   | 0    | 2882.2345       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 474.82              | 7e-04          | 0.7705 | 0.8871 | 0.3597 | 0.2261 | 0.6431 | 0.1893 | 0.01   | 0    | 3613.6781       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 684.06              | 8e-04          | 0.7636 | 0.8878 | 0.3411 | 0.435  | 0.2171 | 0.6018 | 0.0533 | 0    | 3712.1438       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 630.79              | 6e-04          | 0.7516 | 0.8644 | 0.2184 | 0.2908 | 0.3653 | 0.5475 | 0      | 0    | 10939.6875      |
|                     |                     | 3           | 3.91                | 0.0018         | 0.9762 | 0.9803 | 0.9958 | 0.2374 | 0.9547 | 0.1881 | 0.4033 | 0    | 2.6632          |
| High                | 50                  | 2.94        | 144.49              | 0.0017         | 0.8399 | 0.9725 | 0.9395 | 0.7122 | 0.5056 | 0.6165 | 0.03   | 0    | 3.1244          |
|                     |                     | 2.36        | 42.91               | 0.0018         | 0.9287 | 0.9784 | 0.982  | 0.5813 | 0.7722 | 0.4727 | 0.23   | 0    | 8.969           |
|                     |                     | 3           | 5959.48             | 0.0018         | 0.985  | 0.9776 | 0.2058 | 0.9324 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3013          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 53.59               | 1e+06          | 0.9773 | 1.0342 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.2725          |
|                     |                     | 2.76        | 80.65               | 0.0021         | 0.8209 | 0.9979 | 0.9224 | 0.3774 | 0.8498 | 0.4704 | 0.1533 | 0    | 6960.7612       |
|                     |                     | 2.63        | 80.03               | 0.0018         | 0.8417 | 0.9455 | 0.8953 | 0.2417 | 0.9496 | 0.1664 | 0.54   | 0    | 1365.2116       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 163.34              | 0.0016         | 0.7795 | 0.9288 | 0.8115 | 0.3154 | 0.862  | 0.2853 | 0.24   | 0    | 2797.4          |
|                     | 100                 | 2.97        | 116.5               | 0.0016         | 0.8322 | 0.9493 | 0.8659 | 0.3701 | 0.8293 | 0.3864 | 0.1867 | 0    | 7213.6618       |
|                     |                     | 2.78        | 17.69               | 0.0018         | 0.955  | 0.9903 | 0.9779 | 0.1943 | 0.8818 | 0.2387 | 0.17   | 0    | 5.23            |
|                     |                     | 3           | 458.98              | 0.0016         | 0.7474 | 0.9525 | 0.7715 | 0.7117 | 0.1073 | 0.6923 | 0      | 0    | 5.3022          |
|                     |                     | 2.97        | 226.76              | 0.0017         | 0.8386 | 0.9771 | 0.8849 | 0.6929 | 0.2656 | 0.6491 | 0.01   | 0    | 21.3419         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 6666.57             | 0.0018         | 0.9939 | 0.9894 | 0.1113 | 0.9263 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.4095          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 52.97               | 1e+06          | 0.9852 | 1.0195 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.5604          |
|                     |                     | 2.96        | 98.95               | 0.0016         | 0.8544 | 0.9254 | 0.8584 | 0.112  | 0.8896 | 0.2009 | 0.34   | 0    | 4116.6836       |
| Number observations | 200                 | 3           | 208.16              | 0.0013         | 0.7791 | 0.8893 | 0.6946 | 0.1501 | 0.8722 | 0.0482 | 0.2167 | 0    | 1853.761        |
|                     |                     | 3           | 308.27              | 0.0012         | 0.7555 | 0.8778 | 0.6103 | 0.2501 | 0.6878 | 0.3219 | 0.1    | 0    | 2678.3018       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 337.49              | 0.0011         | 0.7427 | 0.8778 | 0.5646 | 0.2486 | 0.6209 | 0.4468 | 0.04   | 0    | 7764.0751       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 160.14              | 0.0016         | 0.7991 | 0.9276 | 0.797  | 0.2623 | 0.4811 | 0.5083 | 0      | 0    | 12.292          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 987.11              | 0.0013         | 0.6972 | 0.8942 | 0.4855 | 0.7016 | 0.0042 | 0.7047 | 0      | 0    | 8.6742          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 722.73              | 0.0014         | 0.7326 | 0.9244 | 0.6103 | 0.6906 | 0.0142 | 0.702  | 0      | 0    | 41.8658         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 6689.34             | 0.0017         | 0.9937 | 0.9935 | 0.1061 | 0.9261 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.5767          |
|                     | Number observations | 3           | 52.99               | 1e+06          | 0.9938 | 1.0112 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1.2579          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 168.1               | 0.0014         | 0.8316 | 0.8977 | 0.7902 | 0.1599 | 0.7918 | 0.2336 | 0.2667 | 0    | 3877.6131       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 462.69              | 8e-04          | 0.7257 | 0.837  | 0.4022 | 0.2534 | 0.6649 | 0.1634 | 0.0233 | 0    | 3310.4877       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 673.6               | 8e-04          | 0.7167 | 0.833  | 0.3497 | 0.4296 | 0.2013 | 0.6192 | 0.0333 | 0    | 3471.4035       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 605.54              | 6e-04          | 0.7078 | 0.813  | 0.2441 | 0.2835 | 0.3744 | 0.5232 | 0      | 0    | 10963.1062      |
|                     |                     | 3           | 3.40                | 0.0025         | 0.7804 | 0.9764 | 0.9676 | 0.3819 | 0.8422 | 0.4266 | 0.11   | 0    | 3.742           |
|                     |                     | 3           | 353.11              | 0.0023         | 0.5325 | 0.9257 | 0.8648 | 0.7732 | 0.2927 | 0.694  | 0      | 0    | 4.2184          |
| High                | 50                  | 2.97        | 192.24              | 0.0025         | 0.6398 | 0.9722 | 0.9376 | 0.7816 | 0.4356 | 0.665  | 0.0133 | 0    | 14.026          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 5527.82             | 0.0023         | 0.9595 | 0.988  | 0.2632 | 0.937  | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.3148          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 263.9               | 1e+06          | 1.253  | 1.3112 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.4019          |
|                     |                     | 2.78        | 98.7                | 0.0025         | 0.6303 | 0.849  | 0.8949 | 0.3065 | 0.8482 | 0.4878 | 0.09   | 0    | 11925.0514      |
|                     |                     | 2.47        | 133.47              | 0.0023         | 0.6238 | 0.7947 | 0.8525 | 0.3658 | 0.9344 | 0.3269 | 0.4133 | 0    | 1499.5524       |
|                     |                     | 2.91        | 231.12              | 0.0019         | 0.5693 | 0.762  | 0.7633 | 0.3979 | 0.8136 | 0.4721 | 0.1067 | 0    | 2922.9649       |
|                     |                     | 2.77        | 213.32              | 0.002          | 0.5779 | 0.79   | 0.7874 | 0.4198 | 0.7969 | 0.5435 | 0.1533 | 0    | 8010.1079       |
|                     | 100                 | 3           | 201.97              | 0.0021         | 0.5604 | 0.8118 | 0.8166 | 0.4302 | 0.508  | 0.5919 | 0      | 0    | 7.5557          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 588.13              | 0.0018         | 0.509  | 0.7938 | 0.6951 | 0.7026 | 0.0918 | 0.6993 | 0      | 0    | 6.3582          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 457.8               | 0.0023         | 0.5402 | 0.8824 | 0.8008 | 0.7497 | 0.0858 | 0.6928 | 0      | 0    | 29.4197         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 6489.41             | 0.0023         | 0.9759 | 0.9864 | 0.1331 | 0.9287 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      | 0    | 0.4148          |
|                     |                     | 3           | 95.22               | 1e+06          | 1.0088 | 1.0746 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 0.5707          |
|                     |                     | 2.71        | 113.28              | 0.002          | 0.6214 | 0.7336 | 0.8451 | 0.1641 | 0.8127 | 0.3725 | 0.12   | 0    | 6634.89         |
|                     |                     | 2.89        | 198.27              | 0.0016         | 0.5771 | 0.6819 | 0.7334 | 0.2265 | 0.8831 | 0.2064 | 0.1367 | 0    | 1792.0368       |
| 200                 | Number observations | 3           | 275.66              | 0.0013         | 0.5632 | 0.6587 | 0.6475 | 0.2469 | 0.7833 | 0.2902 | 0.0133 | 0    | 2725.6185       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 265.58              | 0.0015         | 0.5716 | 0.6769 | 0.6734 | 0.2809 | 0.7449 | 0.3869 | 0.0233 | 0    | 8130.5412       |
|                     |                     | 3           | 380.33              | 0.0015         | 0.5211 | 0.6668 | 0.6477 | 0.4456 | 0.2162 | 0.6311 | 0      | 0    | 12.4396         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 844.32              | 0.0013         | 0.5057 | 0.6617 | 0.5072 | 0.6653 | 0.0162 | 0.7014 | 0      | 0    | 10.5117         |
|                     |                     | 3           | 791.74              | 0.0017         | 0.5054 | 0.7175 | 0.577  | 0.6942 | 0.0082 | 0.7023 | 0      | 0    | 54.1175         |
| 200                 | Number observations | 3           | 7143.81             | 0.0023         | 0.974  | 0.9869 | 0.0452 | 0.9249 | 0      | 0.7059 | 0      |      |                 |

Table 36: Simulation N=50 with 4 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.39                | 2.07                | 0.0013              | 0.9815         | 0.9776 | 0.9985 | 0.3388 | 0.9782 | 0.4088 | 0.6267 | 0.1542 | 3.3457          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.29                | 51.86               | 0.0013              | 0.9383         | 0.9771 | 0.9821 | 0.5867 | 0.7871 | 0.6255 | 0.2233 | 0.2033 | 2.846           |                 |
|             |                     | 2.27                | 13.42               | 0.0013              | 0.9682         | 0.9771 | 0.9949 | 0.4165 | 0.9227 | 0.3619 | 0.5    | 0.1525 | 8.5592          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7661.27             | 0.0013              | 0.9831         | 0.9764 | 0.1998 | 0.9471 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.4656          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9789         | 0.9944 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.2277          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.49                | 80.1                | 0.0016              | 0.845          | 1.0289 | 0.9499 | 0.428  | 0.8673 | 0.5785 | 0.3067 | 0.2583 | 4073.1247       |                 |
|             |                     | 1.85                | 46.08               | 0.0013              | 0.9158         | 0.9747 | 0.9355 | 0.1468 | 0.9627 | 0.0733 | 0.7    | 0.0267 | 1789.2752       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.37                | 132.75              | 0.0012              | 0.8401         | 0.9582 | 0.844  | 0.3217 | 0.8969 | 0.2458 | 0.21   | 0.1183 | 3548.2982       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3.5                 | 38.33               | 0.0013              | 0.938          | 0.9729 | 0.9638 | 0.4826 | 0.8878 | 0.4312 | 0.3067 | 0.1692 | 9582.387        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.93                | 4.39                | 0.0013              | 0.9852         | 0.9939 | 0.9954 | 0.2703 | 0.9513 | 0.267  | 0.44   | 0.1158 | 5.5356          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 287.88              | 0.0013              | 0.8562         | 0.9843 | 0.8763 | 0.7377 | 0.282  | 0.7335 | 0.0067 | 0.2475 | 5.5624          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.79                | 91.83               | 0.0013              | 0.9332         | 0.9905 | 0.9547 | 0.6443 | 0.6031 | 0.6201 | 0.07   | 0.2317 | 19.9963         |                 |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 8407.7              | 0.0013              | 0.9897         | 0.9915 | 0.1174 | 0.9421 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.5747          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 54                  | 1e+06               | 0.987          | 1.0009 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.4743          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.47                | 197.72              | 0.0011              | 0.8451         | 0.956  | 0.7402 | 0.233  | 0.8576 | 0.245  | 0.1733 | 0.1383 | 3281.1692       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.04                | 187.03              | 0.001               | 0.8334         | 0.9432 | 0.7196 | 0.1365 | 0.8862 | 0.0342 | 0.2367 | 0.0117 | 2145.6221       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.08                | 262.49              | 9e-04               | 0.8196         | 0.9335 | 0.6599 | 0.2313 | 0.7727 | 0.2052 | 0.1533 | 0.02   | 4096.6547       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.15                | 243.87              | 0.001               | 0.8356         | 0.9463 | 0.6914 | 0.2738 | 0.7142 | 0.3324 | 0.1367 | 0.045  | 11150.973       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.67                | 44.35               | 0.0013              | 0.9495         | 0.9942 | 0.9446 | 0.2155 | 0.7573 | 0.3397 | 0.0833 | 0.1925 | 23.3741         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 916.82              | 0.0011              | 0.7668         | 0.9527 | 0.5848 | 0.7404 | 0.0198 | 0.7753 | 0      | 0.25   | 20.2188         |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 4                   | 611.72              | 0.0012              | 0.8312         | 0.971  | 0.7352 | 0.7509 | 0.0613 | 0.7678 | 0      | 0.25   | 110.1916        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8427.21             | 0.0013              | 0.9941         | 0.9952 | 0.1048 | 0.9393 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8112          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 54                  | 1e+06               | 0.9934         | 1.0008 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.0318          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.18                | 243.23              | 8e-04               | 0.8572         | 0.9126 | 0.6528 | 0.16   | 0.8756 | 0.0551 | 0.1833 | 0.0483 | 6696.294        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 468.07              | 6e-04               | 0.7727         | 0.8892 | 0.3736 | 0.2299 | 0.6604 | 0.1656 | 0.02   | 0      | 5342.0826       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 687.48              | 6e-04               | 0.7626         | 0.8884 | 0.3402 | 0.4278 | 0.8704 | 0.2344 | 0.5787 | 0.0567 | 0               |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 648.04              | 5e-04               | 0.7509         | 0.8678 | 0.2203 | 0.3124 | 0.3349 | 0.5949 | 0      | 0      | 16094.729       |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             | 100                 | 2.18                | 2.19                | 0.0013              | 0.9785         | 0.98   | 0.9975 | 0.184  | 0.9689 | 0.1954 | 0.5467 | 0.0683 | 2.9169          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.88                | 128.61              | 0.0013              | 0.8534         | 0.9745 | 0.9545 | 0.7263 | 0.596  | 0.6671 | 0.0433 | 0.2383 | 3.5243          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 37.81               | 0.0013              | 0.9326         | 0.979  | 0.9864 | 0.5874 | 0.8273 | 0.5265 | 0.2633 | 0.1867 | 9.9101          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7635.93             | 0.0013              | 0.9827         | 0.9778 | 0.2078 | 0.9499 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.4735          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 55.22               | 1e+06               | 0.977          | 1.0347 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.2353          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.43                | 97.52               | 0.0015              | 0.8073         | 0.9948 | 0.9085 | 0.3716 | 0.8658 | 0.5002 | 0.17   | 0.1875 | 6048.4089       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.82                | 79.67               | 0.0013              | 0.8362         | 0.9477 | 0.8989 | 0.2591 | 0.9507 | 0.1841 | 0.53   | 0.0208 | 1703.8634       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.22                | 152.88              | 0.0012              | 0.7865         | 0.9306 | 0.8264 | 0.3294 | 0.8704 | 0.2993 | 0.2467 | 0.0667 | 3544.0783       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.32                | 94.04               | 0.0013              | 0.8536         | 0.9563 | 0.9013 | 0.4319 | 0.8653 | 0.4455 | 0.2233 | 0.1058 | 9777.8985       |                 |
| 200         | 50                  | 3.08                | 12.85               | 0.0013              | 0.9618         | 0.9923 | 0.984  | 0.1759 | 0.9091 | 0.2261 | 0.2233 | 0.1008 | 5.2495          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 443.34              | 0.0012              | 0.7569         | 0.9539 | 0.8039 | 0.7425 | 0.1722 | 0.7592 | 0      | 0.25   | 6.0957          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.88                | 181.68              | 0.0013              | 0.8629         | 0.9821 | 0.9176 | 0.7049 | 0.3964 | 0.6851 | 0.03   | 0.2425 | 22.1053         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8494.98             | 0.0013              | 0.9929         | 0.99   | 0.1112 | 0.9422 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6006          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.98               | 1e+06               | 0.9849         | 1.0197 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.4471          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.36                | 161.6               | 0.001               | 0.8131         | 0.8969 | 0.7649 | 0.1384 | 0.8807 | 0.2191 | 0.1733 | 0.1    | 4365.5854       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.07                | 194.66              | 0.001               | 0.7816         | 0.8938 | 0.7141 | 0.1465 | 0.8789 | 0.062  | 0.22   | 0.0175 | 2372.8211       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.07                | 292.69              | 9e-04               | 0.76           | 0.88   | 0.625  | 0.247  | 0.7176 | 0.2978 | 0.1    | 0.0175 | 3880.2951       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.09                | 321.16              | 9e-04               | 0.7502         | 0.8849 | 0.5908 | 0.2615 | 0.6429 | 0.4365 | 0.05   | 0.0225 | 11258.4397      |                 |
|             |                     | 3.98                | 140.49              | 0.0012              | 0.8107         | 0.9344 | 0.8245 | 0.2678 | 0.5533 | 0.5406 | 0      | 0.245  | 22.0001         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 973.01              | 0.001               | 0.7046         | 0.9028 | 0.5361 | 0.7269 | 0.0124 | 0.7746 | 0      | 0.25   | 17.3786         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 788.71              | 0.0011              | 0.7433         | 0.934  | 0.6612 | 0.7534 | 0.0289 | 0.7737 | 0      | 0.25   | 93.5089         |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 8632.05             | 0.0013              | 0.9935         | 0.9939 | 0.0953 | 0.9407 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.8326          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 54                  | 1e+06               | 0.9938         | 1.0112 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.1384          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.1                 | 221.27              | 8e-04               | 0.8086         | 0.8592 | 0.6752 | 0.1365 | 0.8678 | 0.0387 | 0.1067 | 0.0267 | 7498.2391       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 478.47              | 6e-04               | 0.7203         | 0.8363 | 0.3801 | 0.251  | 0.6582 | 0.1755 | 0.01   | 0      | 4864.2324       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 670.59              | 6e-04               | 0.7164         | 0.8335 | 0.3582 | 0.4406 | 0.18   | 0.6412 | 0.0367 | 0      | 5033.088        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 616.3               | 5e-04               | 0.7079         | 0.8153 | 0.2533 | 0.3057 | 0.3542 | 0.5752 | 0      | 0      | 15443.9974      |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.32                | 35.92               | 0.0019              | 0.8009         | 0.9834 | 0.9732 | 0.3634 | 0.8649 | 0.4246 | 0.1333 | 0.1675 | 4.029           |                 |
| 100         | 50                  | 4                   | 346.26              | 0.0017              | 0.5385         | 0.9337 | 0.8871 | 0.8071 | 0.3591 | 0.7615 | 0      | 0.25   | 4.9139          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.88                | 182.28              | 0.0019              | 0.6527         | 0.9772 | 0.9504 | 0.7975 | 0.5156 | 0.7174 | 0.03   | 0.2425 | 15.6983         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7189.96             | 0.0017              | 0.9605         | 0.9887 | 0.2646 | 0.9546 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.4744          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 286.2               | 1e+06               | 1.2432         | 1.28   | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.4499          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.53                | 87.08               | 0.0017              | 0.6449         | 0.8065 | 0.887  | 0.2326 | 0.8907 | 0.4889 | 0.0967 | 0.195  | 8085.2585       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.66                | 134.88              | 0.0017              | 0.6195         | 0.798  | 0.8521 | 0.3698 | 0.9349 | 0.3419 | 0.3867 | 0.0308 | 1928.9845       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.39                | 228.56              | 0.0014              | 0.5693         | 0.7623 | 0.7654 | 0.398  | 0.8347 | 0.4623 | 0.0767 | 0.1017 | 3725.4613       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.09                | 197.38              | 0.0015              | 0.5857         | 0.7953 | 0.8034 | 0.4206 | 0.8276 | 0.5326 | 0.1467 | 0.065  | 10240.2121      |                 |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 214.6               | 0.0016              | 0.5589         | 0.8261 | 0.8254 | 0.4809 | 0.5484 | 0.6813 | 0      | 0.25   | 8.7137          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 606.01              | 0.0014              | 0.5096         | 0.8074 | 0.7209 | 0.7351 | 0.1278 | 0.7677 | 0      | 0.25   | 7.292           |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 458.42              | 0.0018              | 0.5395         | 0.902  | 0.8342 | 0.7916 | 0.1436 | 0.7642 | 0      | 0.25   | 31.8572         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8383.19             | 0.0017              | 0.9774         | 0.9859 | 0.1373 | 0.9459 | 0      | 0.7794 | 0      | 0.25   | 0.6108          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 100.49              | 1e+06               | 0.9986         | 1.0698 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.5396          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.34                | 117.1               | 0.0013              | 0.6261         | 0.6867 | 0.817  | 0.0923 | 0.8982 | 0.3753 | 0.08   | 0.1092 | 6230.9124       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.14                | 199.41              | 0.0012              | 0.5752         | 0.6833 | 0.7401 | 0.2459 | 0.8831 | 0.2406 | 0.1233 | 0.0558 | 2408.7597       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.22                | 263.93              | 0.001               | 0.5669         | 0.66   | 0.6574 | 0.2415 | 0.804  | 0.2957 | 0.0167 | 0.0575 | 4109.0196       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.16                | 257.82              | 0.0011              | 0.572          | 0.676  | 0.6715 | 0.2617 | 0.792  | 0.3613 | 0.0167 | 0.0408 | 11588.4016      |                 |
| 200         | 50                  | 4                   |                     |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |                 |                 |

Table 37: Simulation N=50 with 2 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.27        | 3.79                | 0.0012         | 0.9862 | 1      | 0.9939 | 0.3546 | 0.9289 | 0.3547 | 0.17 | 0.22  | 2.4183          |
|             |                     | 1.93        | 150.1               | 0.0013         | 0.8541 | 0.9909 | 0.9044 | 0.751  | 0.405  | 0.7412 | 0.05 | 0.49  | 2.6587          |
|             |                     | 1.5         | 62.99               | 0.0013         | 0.9167 | 0.9975 | 0.9604 | 0.6037 | 0.6456 | 0.5702 | 0.24 | 0.37  | 9.5505          |
|             |                     | 2           | 4660.36             | 0.0012         | 0.9846 | 0.9885 | 0.0512 | 0.95   | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.2207          |
|             |                     | 2           | 51.99               | 1e+06          | 0.987  | 1.0426 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.234           |
|             |                     | 1.72        | 75.93               | 0.0016         | 0.8623 | 1.0069 | 0.868  | 0.4249 | 0.7556 | 0.5095 | 0.06 | 0.39  | 11259.0838      |
|             |                     | 0.86        | 70.92               | 0.0013         | 0.8728 | 0.9741 | 0.8103 | 0.2652 | 0.8994 | 0.1601 | 0.15 | 0.005 | 909.7886        |
|             |                     | 1.12        | 125.82              | 0.0011         | 0.8308 | 0.9611 | 0.727  | 0.3955 | 0.7333 | 0.3074 | 0    | 0.06  | 1522.2941       |
|             | 100                 | 1.24        | 84.25               | 0.0012         | 0.8724 | 0.9815 | 0.8448 | 0.5002 | 0.6772 | 0.4509 | 0    | 0.12  | 3913.6985       |
|             |                     | 1.58        | 15.61               | 0.0013         | 0.9633 | 1.0004 | 0.9687 | 0.328  | 0.8417 | 0.4103 | 0.01 | 0.295 | 7.7955          |
|             |                     | 2           | 399.41              | 0.0012         | 0.7873 | 0.9647 | 0.6944 | 0.7987 | 0.0567 | 0.8127 | 0    | 0.5   | 7.976           |
|             |                     | 1.97        | 270.86              | 0.0013         | 0.8448 | 0.9811 | 0.8232 | 0.8157 | 0.1433 | 0.7933 | 0.01 | 0.49  | 46.5499         |
|             |                     | 2           | 4861.74             | 0.0012         | 0.9841 | 0.9869 | 0.0173 | 0.9489 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.2766          |
|             |                     | 2           | 52                  | 1e+06          | 0.998  | 1.0209 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.513           |
|             |                     | 1.47        | 125.26              | 0.001          | 0.8593 | 0.9417 | 0.6584 | 0.2549 | 0.8022 | 0.2724 | 0    | 0.235 | 6550.5088       |
| 200         | 200                 | 1           | 140.4               | 8e-04          | 0.8399 | 0.9242 | 0.5684 | 0.1973 | 0.8039 | 0.0959 | 0    | 0     | 806.1147        |
|             |                     | 1.11        | 206.45              | 7e-04          | 0.8235 | 0.918  | 0.4945 | 0.3417 | 0.5544 | 0.3611 | 0    | 0.055 | 1103.8575       |
|             |                     | 1.09        | 194.85              | 8e-04          | 0.8307 | 0.9248 | 0.5304 | 0.3641 | 0.4717 | 0.5119 | 0    | 0.045 | 2988.2869       |
|             |                     | 1.99        | 132.93              | 0.0013         | 0.847  | 0.9635 | 0.7422 | 0.4707 | 0.4122 | 0.7146 | 0    | 0.495 | 7.5062          |
|             |                     | 2           | 720.79              | 9e-04          | 0.7747 | 0.9243 | 0.409  | 0.7888 | 0.0044 | 0.8225 | 0    | 0.5   | 5.9325          |
|             |                     | 2           | 489.72              | 0.001          | 0.7965 | 0.9371 | 0.525  | 0.7501 | 0.0194 | 0.8206 | 0    | 0.5   | 27.5849         |
|             |                     | 2           | 4913.83             | 0.0012         | 0.9829 | 0.9865 | 0.006  | 0.9484 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.401           |
|             |                     | 2           | 51.97               | 1e+06          | 0.9968 | 1.0126 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.9748          |
|             | 200                 | 1.17        | 241.22              | 6e-04          | 0.8358 | 0.9007 | 0.3926 | 0.3168 | 0.7206 | 0.171  | 0    | 0.085 | 2293.4126       |
|             |                     | 1.2         | 226.85              | 5e-04          | 0.8302 | 0.8892 | 0.3381 | 0.2398 | 0.7022 | 0.1135 | 0    | 0.1   | 1130.54         |
|             |                     | 1.41        | 303.35              | 4e-04          | 0.8213 | 0.8862 | 0.2907 | 0.3811 | 0.4561 | 0.4224 | 0    | 0.205 | 1606.6945       |
|             |                     | 1.3         | 285.46              | 5e-04          | 0.8211 | 0.8901 | 0.3104 | 0.3692 | 0.3378 | 0.579  | 0    | 0.15  | 3950.3583       |
|             | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
| Mid         | 50                  | 1.62        | 45.65               | 0.0022         | 0.8207 | 0.9953 | 0.9587 | 0.5026 | 0.7828 | 0.5494 | 0.04 | 0.33  | 3.1216          |
|             |                     | 2           | 337.29              | 0.0019         | 0.5946 | 0.9287 | 0.8106 | 0.8451 | 0.1828 | 0.8086 | 0    | 0.5   | 3.555           |
|             |                     | 1.92        | 204.03              | 0.0022         | 0.6809 | 0.972  | 0.8985 | 0.8223 | 0.3094 | 0.7571 | 0.04 | 0.48  | 13.6276         |
|             |                     | 2           | 3557.47             | 0.0017         | 0.9749 | 0.9987 | 0.2832 | 0.962  | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.2086          |
|             |                     | 2           | 120.29              | 1e+06          | 1.0579 | 1.1231 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.2393          |
|             |                     | 1.72        | 92.66               | 0.0018         | 0.6966 | 0.8567 | 0.7852 | 0.3168 | 0.8267 | 0.5175 | 0    | 0.36  | 19318.3049      |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 103.97              | 0.0016         | 0.6901 | 0.8357 | 0.7738 | 0.4419 | 0.8656 | 0.4073 | 0    | 0.01  | 923.0924        |
|             |                     | 1.15        | 168.87              | 0.0014         | 0.6578 | 0.8357 | 0.7137 | 0.5362 | 0.565  | 0.5532 | 0    | 0.075 | 1517.7401       |
|             | 100                 | 1.04        | 154.38              | 0.0015         | 0.6609 | 0.8506 | 0.7289 | 0.5392 | 0.4328 | 0.5771 | 0    | 0.02  | 3933.6594       |
|             |                     | 1.97        | 183.51              | 0.0021         | 0.6392 | 0.8768 | 0.8084 | 0.6853 | 0.4083 | 0.7611 | 0.01 | 0.49  | 7.901           |
|             |                     | 2           | 591.14              | 0.0015         | 0.5674 | 0.8336 | 0.6034 | 0.8267 | 0.0272 | 0.8209 | 0    | 0.5   | 7.1384          |
|             |                     | 2           | 495.11              | 0.002          | 0.597  | 0.8767 | 0.7208 | 0.8544 | 0.0217 | 0.8205 | 0    | 0.5   | 41.5785         |
|             |                     | 2           | 3765.85             | 0.0017         | 0.9851 | 0.9949 | 0.2365 | 0.9598 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.2815          |
|             |                     | 2           | 99.57               | 1e+06          | 1.0164 | 1.059  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.5363          |
|             |                     | 1.51        | 136.31              | 0.0013         | 0.6962 | 0.7854 | 0.6839 | 0.2701 | 0.8511 | 0.3715 | 0    | 0.255 | 10926.7292      |
| 200         | 200                 | 1.12        | 242.09              | 8e-04          | 0.6667 | 0.7344 | 0.4438 | 0.3725 | 0.7106 | 0.258  | 0    | 0.11  | 4990.6655       |
|             |                     | 1.8         | 273.22              | 8e-04          | 0.6454 | 0.7194 | 0.4088 | 0.4395 | 0.6961 | 0.3735 | 0    | 0.4   | 1235.1789       |
|             |                     | 1.99        | 385.74              | 7e-04          | 0.6345 | 0.7078 | 0.3316 | 0.5429 | 0.4494 | 0.5874 | 0    | 0.495 | 2222.9896       |
|             |                     | 1.99        | 364.97              | 7e-04          | 0.6336 | 0.7122 | 0.3451 | 0.5358 | 0.3644 | 0.7256 | 0    | 0.495 | 5503.3362       |
|             |                     | 2           | 334.33              | 0.0014         | 0.6146 | 0.772  | 0.6373 | 0.7065 | 0.1989 | 0.798  | 0    | 0.5   | 7.467           |
|             |                     | 2           | 852.45              | 0.001          | 0.5832 | 0.7533 | 0.3922 | 0.8171 | 0.0022 | 0.8228 | 0    | 0.5   | 6.4099          |
|             |                     | 2           | 642.36              | 0.0012         | 0.5925 | 0.7714 | 0.4672 | 0.7873 | 0.0039 | 0.8222 | 0    | 0.5   | 31.2668         |
|             |                     | 2           | 4315.38             | 0.0017         | 0.9856 | 0.9978 | 0.1258 | 0.9545 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.4236          |
|             | 200                 | 2           | 107.43              | 1e+06          | 1.0054 | 1.029  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.9275          |
|             |                     | 1.22        | 242.09              | 8e-04          | 0.6667 | 0.7344 | 0.4438 | 0.3725 | 0.7106 | 0.258  | 0    | 0.11  | 4990.6655       |
|             |                     | 1.8         | 273.22              | 8e-04          | 0.6454 | 0.7194 | 0.4088 | 0.4395 | 0.6961 | 0.3735 | 0    | 0.4   | 1235.1789       |
|             |                     | 1.99        | 385.74              | 7e-04          | 0.6345 | 0.7078 | 0.3316 | 0.5429 | 0.4494 | 0.5874 | 0    | 0.495 | 2222.9896       |
|             |                     | 1.99        | 364.97              | 7e-04          | 0.6336 | 0.7122 | 0.3451 | 0.5358 | 0.3644 | 0.7256 | 0    | 0.495 | 5503.3362       |
|             | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I  | estimation.time |
| High        | 50                  | 1.98        | 270.2               | 0.0035         | 0.3203 | 0.7643 | 0.8462 | 0.8221 | 0.3489 | 0.7917 | 0    | 0.49  | 4.0879          |
|             |                     | 2           | 560.93              | 0.0027         | 0.2635 | 0.7041 | 0.7207 | 0.8708 | 0.075  | 0.8186 | 0    | 0.5   | 4.1586          |
|             |                     | 2           | 413.74              | 0.0035         | 0.2779 | 0.768  | 0.8125 | 0.8829 | 0.0789 | 0.8183 | 0    | 0.5   | 18.3884         |
|             |                     | 2           | 978.18              | 0.0023         | 0.9296 | 1.033  | 0.8111 | 0.9902 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.2062          |
|             |                     | 2           | 388.47              | 1e+06          | 1.8259 | 1.608  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.4422          |
|             |                     | 1.62        | 81.58               | 0.0022         | 0.4301 | 0.55   | 0.7958 | 0.2714 | 0.9011 | 0.5104 | 0    | 0.31  | 27716.6652      |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 112.92              | 0.002          | 0.406  | 0.5533 | 0.783  | 0.4817 | 0.8217 | 0.4459 | 0    | 0.01  | 821.2073        |
|             |                     | 1.05        | 175.42              | 0.0017         | 0.3864 | 0.5513 | 0.7191 | 0.5687 | 0.495  | 0.5714 | 0    | 0.025 | 1299.7696       |
|             | 100                 | 1.07        | 174.35              | 0.0018         | 0.3794 | 0.5716 | 0.7275 | 0.5888 | 0.3517 | 0.6088 | 0    | 0.035 | 3767.9174       |
|             |                     | 2           | 454.24              | 0.0024         | 0.2888 | 0.5512 | 0.7045 | 0.8215 | 0.1594 | 0.8153 | 0    | 0.5   | 6.085           |
|             |                     | 2           | 734.83              | 0.0018         | 0.2763 | 0.5234 | 0.5614 | 0.8463 | 0.0189 | 0.8216 | 0    | 0.5   | 6.2619          |
|             |                     | 2           | 594.49              | 0.0027         | 0.2811 | 0.5822 | 0.6687 | 0.8567 | 0.0172 | 0.8225 | 0    | 0.5   | 34.1035         |
|             |                     | 2           | 585.04              | 0.0022         | 0.9803 | 1.0228 | 0.8907 | 0.9943 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5   | 0.2902          |
|             |                     | 2           | 228.25              | 1e+06          | 1.2161 | 1.2467 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1     | 0.7249          |
|             |                     | 1.52        | 106.64              | 0.002          | 0.3988 | 0.4609 | 0.7575 | 0.2776 | 0.9022 | 0.4359 | 0    | 0.26  | 19873.3829      |
| 200         | 200                 | 1.02        | 161.72              | 0.0018         | 0.3696 | 0.4673 | 0.7327 | 0.5211 | 0.6667 | 0.4782 | 0    | 0.01  | 657.3455        |
|             |                     | 1.44        | 300.14              | 0.0015         | 0.3456 | 0.4454 | 0.5935 | 0.6385 | 0.3561 | 0.6099 | 0    | 0.22  | 1403.6358       |
|             |                     | 1.23        | 248.51              | 0.0016         | 0.3526 | 0.4583 | 0.6266 | 0.6015 | 0.2767 | 0.6297 | 0    | 0.115 | 3542.0357       |
|             |                     | 2           | 626.11              | 0.0017         | 0.2944 | 0.435  | 0.6035 | 0.8231 | 0.0828 | 0.81   |      |       |                 |

Table 38: Simulation N=50 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.7                 | 2.76                | 0.0016              | 0.9931         | 0.9995 | 0.9975 | 0.2382 | 0.9614 | 0.2765 | 0.49  | 0.1367 | 2.6544          |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 220.8               | 0.0016              | 0.7946         | 0.9854 | 0.91   | 0.7434 | 0.3851 | 0.7021 | 0.025 | 0.3333 | 3.4628          |
|             |                     | 2.53                | 97.32               | 0.0017              | 0.879          | 0.9947 | 0.9578 | 0.6384 | 0.6109 | 0.5858 | 0.165 | 0.285  | 10.9119         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6872.66             | 0.0016              | 0.9873         | 0.9865 | 0.0835 | 0.9338 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.2976          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9888         | 1.0422 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.3141          |
|             |                     | 2.73                | 103.94              | 0.0018              | 0.8242         | 0.9976 | 0.8829 | 0.3629 | 0.828  | 0.421  | 0.105 | 0.235  | 7735.2465       |
|             |                     | 2.19                | 112.02              | 0.0015              | 0.8182         | 0.9556 | 0.8334 | 0.2202 | 0.9151 | 0.125  | 0.26  | 0.0133 | 1370.089        |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 209.51              | 0.0013              | 0.7468         | 0.9296 | 0.7271 | 0.3187 | 0.7406 | 0.2856 | 0.025 | 0.02   | 2865.1958       |
|             | 100                 | 2.81                | 157.49              | 0.0015              | 0.7934         | 0.9589 | 0.8138 | 0.4039 | 0.71   | 0.4188 | 0.055 | 0.0483 | 7745.3876       |
|             |                     | 2.51                | 18.13               | 0.0017              | 0.9569         | 0.9989 | 0.9788 | 0.2506 | 0.8751 | 0.3121 | 0.195 | 0.165  | 5.6741          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 628.48              | 0.0015              | 0.687          | 0.9422 | 0.686  | 0.7432 | 0.0383 | 0.7622 | 0     | 0.3333 | 6.1774          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 366.51              | 0.0016              | 0.7639         | 0.968  | 0.8162 | 0.7356 | 0.1203 | 0.7454 | 0     | 0.3333 | 26.7249         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 7230                | 0.0016              | 0.9843         | 0.9843 | 0.0364 | 0.9326 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4036          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53                  | 1e+06               | 0.9997         | 1.0212 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.4799          |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 175.26              | 0.0012              | 0.8089         | 0.9028 | 0.7249 | 0.1797 | 0.8377 | 0.21   | 0.02  | 0.09   | 4708.5          |
|             | 200                 | 2.96                | 289.18              | 9e-04               | 0.7345         | 0.8688 | 0.5434 | 0.1914 | 0.7909 | 0.0893 | 0.01  | 0      | 2079.4514       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 390.7               | 8e-04               | 0.7066         | 0.8491 | 0.4335 | 0.2542 | 0.5926 | 0.2652 | 0     | 0      | 3032.937        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 374.5               | 8e-04               | 0.7128         | 0.8589 | 0.4676 | 0.273  | 0.4863 | 0.4484 | 0     | 0      | 8269.1642       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 262.18              | 0.0014              | 0.7444         | 0.9234 | 0.7086 | 0.4227 | 0.3154 | 0.6711 | 0     | 0.3333 | 16.3427         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1144.62             | 0.001               | 0.6649         | 0.8744 | 0.3799 | 0.7233 | 0.0014 | 0.7706 | 0     | 0.3333 | 11.4688         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 834.1               | 0.0013              | 0.7009         | 0.9045 | 0.5358 | 0.7156 | 0.0071 | 0.7695 | 0     | 0.3333 | 54.9454         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 7307.39             | 0.0016              | 0.9832         | 0.9856 | 0.0238 | 0.932  | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.5737          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 52.98               | 1e+06               | 0.9974         | 1.0127 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.9866          |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 341.76              | 8e-04               | 0.7646         | 0.848  | 0.5093 | 0.2112 | 0.7051 | 0.2674 | 0.005 | 0.1533 | 4819.0357       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 443.72              | 5e-04               | 0.7156         | 0.8035 | 0.2991 | 0.1929 | 0.6849 | 0.0461 | 0     | 0      | 2981.3605       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 542.49              | 4e-04               | 0.7069         | 0.7973 | 0.2216 | 0.2661 | 0.4706 | 0.2779 | 0     | 0      | 4116.0297       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 544.38              | 5e-04               | 0.7074         | 0.8029 | 0.2505 | 0.2968 | 0.29   | 0.5305 | 0     | 0      | 10920.8143      |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.41                | 60.74               | 0.0026              | 0.7979         | 0.9901 | 0.9663 | 0.4495 | 0.804  | 0.4767 | 0.185 | 0.205  | 3.6759          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 473.67              | 0.0023              | 0.4949         | 0.9018 | 0.8165 | 0.7976 | 0.148  | 0.7548 | 0     | 0.3333 | 4.5676          |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 281.06              | 0.0026              | 0.599          | 0.9569 | 0.8991 | 0.7961 | 0.2954 | 0.7288 | 0.015 | 0.3383 | 16.3705         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 5258.27             | 0.0023              | 0.9805         | 0.9969 | 0.3005 | 0.9455 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.3045          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 130.6               | 1e+06               | 1.0637         | 1.1193 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.3191          |
|             |                     | 2.83                | 106.6               | 0.0022              | 0.6616         | 0.8342 | 0.8612 | 0.2996 | 0.8609 | 0.5032 | 0.05  | 0.235  | 11215.7428      |
|             |                     | 2.52                | 164.9               | 0.0019              | 0.6125         | 0.7846 | 0.8007 | 0.3838 | 0.9017 | 0.3092 | 0.125 | 0.02   | 1494.4478       |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 232.81              | 0.0015              | 0.5779         | 0.7579 | 0.7174 | 0.3696 | 0.7397 | 0.4162 | 0.005 | 0.0267 | 2803.4387       |
|             | 100                 | 2.86                | 242.97              | 0.0017              | 0.5697         | 0.7892 | 0.7376 | 0.4384 | 0.5711 | 0.5501 | 0.035 | 0.0267 | 8003.0823       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 280.1               | 0.0021              | 0.5532         | 0.8244 | 0.8024 | 0.6046 | 0.3711 | 0.7079 | 0     | 0.33   | 8.0868          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 803.09              | 0.0018              | 0.4784         | 0.7782 | 0.598  | 0.7439 | 0.0197 | 0.7663 | 0     | 0.3333 | 6.6405          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 625.01              | 0.0023              | 0.5045         | 0.8483 | 0.7174 | 0.7683 | 0.028  | 0.7648 | 0     | 0.3333 | 31.0231         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 5603.21             | 0.0023              | 0.9876         | 0.9933 | 0.2525 | 0.943  | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4182          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 103.11              | 1e+06               | 1.0167         | 1.0548 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.5191          |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 148.28              | 0.0015              | 0.6281         | 0.722  | 0.7861 | 0.2058 | 0.8094 | 0.4713 | 0.01  | 0.205  | 7472.6722       |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 235.15              | 0.0011              | 0.5789         | 0.6793 | 0.6503 | 0.2325 | 0.8326 | 0.1739 | 0     | 0.0067 | 1907.2125       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 345.73              | 9e-04               | 0.5527         | 0.661  | 0.526  | 0.2885 | 0.5769 | 0.3103 | 0     | 0.0033 | 3143.1537       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 327.92              | 0.001               | 0.5606         | 0.676  | 0.5621 | 0.3077 | 0.476  | 0.4558 | 0     | 0.0033 | 8414.2968       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 539.65              | 0.0014              | 0.5124         | 0.6989 | 0.5847 | 0.5998 | 0.1166 | 0.7451 | 0     | 0.3333 | 12.8761         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1123.32             | 0.0011              | 0.4912         | 0.6656 | 0.5389 | 0.7085 | 0.0023 | 0.7702 | 0     | 0.3333 | 10.2705         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 997.12              | 0.0015              | 0.4934         | 0.7118 | 0.4579 | 0.7225 | 0.0023 | 0.7704 | 0     | 0.3333 | 55.2281         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 6385.49             | 0.0023              | 0.9857         | 0.9964 | 0.1445 | 0.9368 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.5855          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 111.38              | 1e+06               | 1.0045         | 1.0288 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.0127          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 341.1               | 0.001               | 0.5562         | 0.6451 | 0.5443 | 0.3091 | 0.5443 | 0.5521 | 0     | 0.3033 | 9917.6004       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 330.14              | 7e-04               | 0.5523         | 0.6161 | 0.463  | 0.1671 | 0.7289 | 0.1392 | 0     | 0      | 3303.1953       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 477.5               | 5e-04               | 0.5388         | 0.6044 | 0.3256 | 0.2636 | 0.5011 | 0.2602 | 0     | 0      | 5229.0705       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 463.01              | 6e-04               | 0.5421         | 0.6122 | 0.3553 | 0.275  | 0.408  | 0.3942 | 0     | 0      | 13077.0533      |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 2.97                | 378.06              | 0.0036              | 0.274          | 0.7426 | 0.8501 | 0.769  | 0.3451 | 0.7334 | 0.01  | 0.33   | 4.9061          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 720.87              | 0.0029              | 0.2149         | 0.6661 | 0.7313 | 0.808  | 0.0854 | 0.7646 | 0     | 0.3333 | 4.8297          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 530.89              | 0.0036              | 0.2231         | 0.7359 | 0.817  | 0.8223 | 0.1011 | 0.7612 | 0     | 0.3333 | 20.6159         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1433.89             | 0.0003              | 0.9402         | 1.0334 | 0.8132 | 0.9711 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.3021          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 450.77              | 1e+06               | 1.6911         | 1.6656 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.8457          |
|             |                     | 2.58                | 92.52               | 0.0028              | 0.4136         | 0.5459 | 0.8834 | 0.3018 | 0.8974 | 0.5324 | 0.12  | 0.2467 | 20097.7485      |
|             |                     | 1.82                | 138.69              | 0.0026              | 0.3724         | 0.5305 | 0.8536 | 0.4541 | 0.8803 | 0.4398 | 0.31  | 0.0067 | 1383.6281       |
|             |                     | 2.52                | 210.84              | 0.0002              | 0.3465         | 0.4897 | 0.7734 | 0.4419 | 0.7774 | 0.433  | 0.125 | 0.04   | 2629.4489       |
|             | 100                 | 2.28                | 211.54              | 0.0023              | 0.3488         | 0.5305 | 0.7931 | 0.4937 | 0.6337 | 0.5502 | 0.19  | 0.03   | 7894.5646       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 719.46              | 0.0027              | 0.2291         | 0.5236 | 0.6716 | 0.7458 | 0.118  | 0.7609 | 0     | 0.3333 | 8.1016          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1013.89             | 0.0019              | 0.2218         | 0.4619 | 0.5261 | 0.7584 | 0.0154 | 0.768  | 0     | 0.3333 | 7.5359          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 776.55              | 0.0027              | 0.2244         | 0.5375 | 0.6387 | 0.7624 | 0.0197 | 0.7685 | 0     | 0.3333 | 35.1566         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 776.01              | 0.0003              | 0.9879         | 1.023  | 0.9004 | 0.9752 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333 | 0.4249          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 245.77              | 1e+06               | 1.1542         | 1.1762 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.9426          |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 230.56              | 0.002               | 0.3068         | 0.4246 | 0.764  | 0.4417 | 0.6343 | 0.6638 | 0.01  | 0.3283 | 13896.3126      |
|             | 200                 | 2.7                 | 156.82              | 0.0002              | 0.3332         | 0.4062 | 0.8021 | 0.3509 | 0.8471 | 0.3878 | 0.075 | 0.02   | 2033.9019       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 307.92              | 0.0013              | 0.3051         | 0.3771 | 0.6697 | 0.3886 | 0.6469 | 0.4268 | 0     | 0.0533 | 3904.091        |
|             |                     | 2.7                 | 271.83              | 0.0018              | 0.3217         | 0.4132 | 0.7214 | 0.4319 | 0.6034 | 0.4905 | 0.075 | 0.0267 | 9891.1517       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1441.23             | 0.0022              | 0.2088         | 0.4337 | 0.4492 | 0.7727 | 0.0297 | 0.7661 | 0     | 0.3333 | 11.5038         |
|             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |       |        |                 |

Table 39: Simulation N=50 with 4 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.55                | 1.91                | 0.0012              | 0.9968         | 0.9986 | 0.9983 | 0.1911 | 0.9729 | 0.2391 | 0.585 | 0.14   | 3.0328          |
|             |                     | 3.89                | 199.97              | 0.0012              | 0.8126         | 0.9886 | 0.9305 | 0.7613 | 0.4771 | 0.7538 | 0.03  | 0.4933 | 4.0003          |
|             |                     | 3.34                | 85.02               | 0.0012              | 0.8948         | 0.9961 | 0.9688 | 0.6825 | 0.69   | 0.6326 | 0.185 | 0.4217 | 11.8692         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8975.14             | 0.0012              | 0.989          | 0.987  | 0.0808 | 0.9493 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.4709          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.96               | 1e+06               | 0.9885         | 1.0429 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.2345          |
|             |                     | 3.15                | 105                 | 0.0013              | 0.829          | 0.9916 | 0.8805 | 0.3647 | 0.8614 | 0.4695 | 0.13  | 0.3567 | 6735.6586       |
|             |                     | 2.3                 | 110.83              | 0.0012              | 0.8193         | 0.9585 | 0.8381 | 0.2508 | 0.916  | 0.1551 | 0.245 | 0.0167 | 1726.1723       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 211.33              | 0.001               | 0.7446         | 0.9338 | 0.7404 | 0.3419 | 0.752  | 0.3058 | 0.02  | 0.0483 | 3624.4376       |
|             | 100                 | 2.89                | 143.89              | 0.0011              | 0.8028         | 0.9626 | 0.831  | 0.4051 | 0.7229 | 0.4052 | 0.07  | 0.0717 | 10169.6338      |
|             |                     | 2.63                | 13.86               | 0.0012              | 0.9665         | 0.9989 | 0.984  | 0.2273 | 0.9    | 0.2934 | 0.26  | 0.1983 | 6.1979          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 617.7               | 0.0011              | 0.6952         | 0.9502 | 0.729  | 0.7737 | 0.0711 | 0.8148 | 0     | 0.5    | 7.4803          |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 346.01              | 0.0012              | 0.7707         | 0.9736 | 0.8447 | 0.7594 | 0.1917 | 0.7917 | 0     | 0.4983 | 30.9736         |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 9448                | 0.0012              | 0.9848         | 0.9849 | 0.0369 | 0.9485 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.6015          |
|             |                     | 3.23                | 53.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9993         | 1.021  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.5325          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 173.09              | 9e-04               | 0.8126         | 0.8983 | 0.7275 | 0.1825 | 0.8611 | 0.2749 | 0.02  | 0.185  | 4696.0779       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 293.63              | 7e-04               | 0.7312         | 0.8675 | 0.5363 | 0.1873 | 0.7863 | 0.0714 | 0     | 0      | 2795.9815       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 389.34              | 6e-04               | 0.7062         | 0.8498 | 0.4349 | 0.2552 | 0.5803 | 0.2721 | 0     | 0      | 4315.4765       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 385.39              | 6e-04               | 0.7074         | 0.8607 | 0.4602 | 0.2821 | 0.4666 | 0.4479 | 0     | 0      | 12206.0435      |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 242.72              | 0.0011              | 0.7571         | 0.933  | 0.7458 | 0.4481 | 0.3817 | 0.7047 | 0     | 0.495  | 25.1108         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1169.6              | 8e-04               | 0.6651         | 0.8837 | 0.4262 | 0.7492 | 0.0057 | 0.8266 | 0     | 0.5    | 19.239          |
| Mid         | 50                  | 4                   | 912.93              | 0.001               | 0.7061         | 0.9189 | 0.5891 | 0.7692 | 0.016  | 0.8255 | 0     | 0.5    | 102.2661        |
|             |                     | 4                   | 9616.21             | 0.0012              | 0.9817         | 0.9835 | 0.0207 | 0.9481 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.8092          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.99               | 1e+06               | 0.9971         | 1.0124 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.0203          |
|             |                     | 3.52                | 359.39              | 6e-04               | 0.7612         | 0.8436 | 0.494  | 0.2265 | 0.7191 | 0.3202 | 0     | 0.2617 | 9464.3746       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 436.56              | 3e-04               | 0.7166         | 0.8041 | 0.3075 | 0.1892 | 0.6877 | 0.0503 | 0     | 0      | 4468.4269       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 536.63              | 3e-04               | 0.708          | 0.7978 | 0.2305 | 0.267  | 0.4717 | 0.2857 | 0     | 0      | 5648.0908       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 550.89              | 3e-04               | 0.7072         | 0.8029 | 0.2471 | 0.3024 | 0.2943 | 0.5424 | 0     | 0      | 15092.9906      |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
|             | 100                 | 2.7                 | 64.49               | 0.0019              | 0.8106         | 0.9962 | 0.9704 | 0.4444 | 0.818  | 0.4848 | 0.24  | 0.2683 | 3.9943          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 471.27              | 0.0018              | 0.5014         | 0.9126 | 0.8456 | 0.8275 | 0.2169 | 0.8081 | 0     | 0.5    | 5.2714          |
|             |                     | 3.86                | 281.26              | 0.0019              | 0.6039         | 0.9643 | 0.9163 | 0.8092 | 0.366  | 0.7642 | 0.045 | 0.4933 | 18.1326         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 6971.61             | 0.0017              | 0.9852         | 0.9964 | 0.2903 | 0.962  | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.4788          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 137.43              | 1e+06               | 0.9473         | 1.1102 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.3201          |
|             |                     | 3.4                 | 102.66              | 0.0015              | 0.6716         | 0.8152 | 0.8548 | 0.2646 | 0.8774 | 0.5416 | 0.04  | 0.3667 | 9660.2998       |
|             |                     | 2.6                 | 166.73              | 0.0014              | 0.6127         | 0.7864 | 0.8007 | 0.3868 | 0.902  | 0.3141 | 0.125 | 0.0367 | 1897.2942       |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 233.48              | 0.0011              | 0.5766         | 0.7622 | 0.7246 | 0.3805 | 0.7463 | 0.407  | 0     | 0.0467 | 3549.2044       |
|             | 200                 | 2.89                | 231.87              | 0.0013              | 0.5758         | 0.7938 | 0.7438 | 0.4267 | 0.6063 | 0.5367 | 0.035 | 0.035  | 10360.6807      |
|             |                     | 4                   | 291.08              | 0.0017              | 0.555          | 0.8399 | 0.8182 | 0.6468 | 0.4226 | 0.767  | 0     | 0.4983 | 9.0024          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 826.59              | 0.0014              | 0.4778         | 0.7918 | 0.6349 | 0.774  | 0.0403 | 0.8207 | 0     | 0.5    | 7.5313          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 629.44              | 0.0018              | 0.5011         | 0.8649 | 0.7548 | 0.8001 | 0.0571 | 0.8184 | 0     | 0.5    | 34.4697         |
| High        | 50                  | 4                   | 7327.21             | 0.0017              | 0.9898         | 0.9927 | 0.252  | 0.9597 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.5933          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 106.67              | 1e+06               | 0.10115        | 1.0495 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.5886          |
|             |                     | 3.42                | 141.76              | 0.0011              | 0.634          | 0.7116 | 0.7887 | 0.1853 | 0.8374 | 0.4786 | 0.005 | 0.3    | 6977.192        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 234.03              | 8e-04               | 0.5757         | 0.678  | 0.6447 | 0.2261 | 0.8283 | 0.1704 | 0.005 | 0.01   | 2484.9846       |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 347.32              | 7e-04               | 0.5518         | 0.6617 | 0.5253 | 0.2823 | 0.594  | 0.3024 | 0     | 0.0117 | 4337.9976       |
|             |                     | 3.02                | 349.44              | 8e-04               | 0.5529         | 0.6775 | 0.5458 | 0.3194 | 0.4314 | 0.4835 | 0     | 0.01   | 11522.0651      |
|             |                     | 4                   | 583.84              | 0.0011              | 0.5108         | 0.71   | 0.6061 | 0.643  | 0.1517 | 0.7963 | 0     | 0.5    | 17.7687         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1202.78             | 9e-04               | 0.4864         | 0.6751 | 0.3889 | 0.7403 | 0.006  | 0.8264 | 0     | 0.5    | 14.2662         |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 1097.02             | 0.0012              | 0.4895         | 0.7342 | 0.499  | 0.7668 | 0.0071 | 0.8271 | 0     | 0.5    | 77.0779         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8410.5              | 0.0017              | 0.9866         | 0.9951 | 0.133  | 0.9522 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.8538          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 115.32              | 1e+06               | 0.10032        | 1.0259 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.0208          |
|             |                     | 3.85                | 371.67              | 7e-04               | 0.5546         | 0.6448 | 0.5337 | 0.3418 | 0.5649 | 0.6209 | 0     | 0.4617 | 18470.1254      |
|             |                     | 3                   | 323.43              | 5e-04               | 0.5548         | 0.6168 | 0.4728 | 0.1653 | 0.7366 | 0.1429 | 0     | 0      | 4754.28         |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 464.54              | 4e-04               | 0.5408         | 0.6057 | 0.3349 | 0.2592 | 0.5271 | 0.2568 | 0     | 0.005  | 7678.5204       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 443.97              | 5e-04               | 0.5475         | 0.6163 | 0.3669 | 0.26   | 0.4409 | 0.3565 | 0     | 0      | 17554.1624      |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 3.91                | 401.78              | 0.0027              | 0.285          | 0.7693 | 0.8685 | 0.7945 | 0.4049 | 0.7858 | 0.015 | 0.4867 | 5.6501          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 795.81              | 0.0022              | 0.2097         | 0.6839 | 0.7568 | 0.8414 | 0.1189 | 0.8199 | 0     | 0.5    | 5.4184          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 569.43              | 0.0027              | 0.2194         | 0.7496 | 0.8348 | 0.8494 | 0.1543 | 0.8162 | 0     | 0.5    | 22.0603         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1875.38             | 0.0022              | 0.9495         | 1.0342 | 0.8138 | 0.9902 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.4903          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 521.23              | 1e+06               | 0.19932        | 1.9123 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 1.1666          |
|             |                     | 3.09                | 89.75               | 0.0021              | 0.4247         | 0.5421 | 0.8897 | 0.3088 | 0.9143 | 0.5902 | 0.11  | 0.3617 | 16484.3821      |
|             |                     | 1.92                | 141.89              | 0.0019              | 0.3695         | 0.5288 | 0.8528 | 0.4558 | 0.8817 | 0.4158 | 0.285 | 0.0233 | 1784.0815       |
|             |                     | 2.58                | 219.84              | 0.0015              | 0.3416         | 0.4981 | 0.7788 | 0.4713 | 0.7623 | 0.4702 | 0.135 | 0.0583 | 3322.6996       |
|             | 100                 | 2.34                | 198.79              | 0.0018              | 0.3559         | 0.5393 | 0.8075 | 0.4953 | 0.6729 | 0.5525 | 0.195 | 0.0583 | 10897.7168      |
|             |                     | 4                   | 818.33              | 0.0021              | 0.2224         | 0.5377 | 0.6777 | 0.7829 | 0.1306 | 0.8174 | 0     | 0.5    | 8.26            |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1189.98             | 0.0016              | 0.2138         | 0.4796 | 0.5461 | 0.8003 | 0.0243 | 0.8246 | 0     | 0.5    | 8.1962          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 853.35              | 0.0021              | 0.2156         | 0.55   | 0.6591 | 0.7958 | 0.0349 | 0.8241 | 0     | 0.5    | 36.3714         |
|             | 200                 | 4                   | 1049.45             | 0.0022              | 0.993          | 1.023  | 0.8959 | 0.9942 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0     | 0.5    | 0.6259          |
|             |                     | 4                   | 265.21              | 1e+06               | 1.1379         | 1.1673 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1      | 0.9349          |
|             |                     | 3.8                 | 232.65              | 0.0015              | 0.3093         | 0.4222 | 0.7714 | 0.4578 | 0.6649 | 0.6875 | 0.02  | 0.4633 | 14227.9976      |
|             |                     | 2.79                | 158.12              | 0.0015              | 0.3342         | 0.4076 | 0.8054 | 0.3573 | 0.8489 | 0.4086 | 0.08  | 0.0467 | 2582.8968       |
|             |                     | 3.1                 | 347.26              | 0.001               | 0.3011         | 0.3793 | 0.6659 | 0.4212 | 0.6263 | 0.4646 | 0     | 0.0683 | 5389.8184       |
|             |                     | 2.7                 | 253.52              | 0.0013              | 0.321          | 0.4117 | 0.7254 | 0.4095 | 0.6114 | 0.4595 | 0.085 | 0.0367 | 14267.3813      |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1587.05             | 0.0017              | 0.2069         | 0.4419 | 0.4782 | 0.8024 | 0.0386 | 0.8228 | 0     | 0.5    | 14.1512         |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1601.45             | 0.001               |                |        |        |        |        |        |       |        |                 |

Table 40: Simulation N=50 with 2 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence         | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low                 | 50                  | 1.29                | 4.08                | 0.0012         | 0.9933 | 0.9823 | 0.9935 | 0.3437 | 0.9289 | 0.3787 | 0.2  | 0.245           | 2.4016          |
|                     |                     | 1.88                | 149.16              | 0.0013         | 0.8608 | 0.9737 | 0.9086 | 0.7459 | 0.4239 | 0.733  | 0.08 | 0.48            | 2.6466          |
|                     |                     | 1.5                 | 64.39               | 0.0013         | 0.9225 | 0.9802 | 0.9607 | 0.6179 | 0.655  | 0.5808 | 0.23 | 0.365           | 9.4285          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4634.57             | 0.0012         | 0.9916 | 0.9717 | 0.0594 | 0.9508 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.2119          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 51.98               | 1e+06          | 0.9699 | 1.0244 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.2305          |
|                     |                     | 1.72                | 72.24               | 0.0016         | 0.8721 | 0.9904 | 0.863  | 0.4319 | 0.7744 | 0.5391 | 0.06 | 0.39            | 10915.8997      |
|                     |                     | 0.87                | 68.17               | 0.0013         | 0.882  | 0.9586 | 0.8189 | 0.2783 | 0.9078 | 0.2003 | 0.15 | 0.01            | 889.7459        |
|                     |                     | 1.13                | 126.43              | 0.0011         | 0.8365 | 0.9456 | 0.731  | 0.4007 | 0.735  | 0.3185 | 0    | 0.065           | 1503.7336       |
|                     |                     | 1.2                 | 79.91               | 0.0012         | 0.8844 | 0.9649 | 0.8509 | 0.4863 | 0.6794 | 0.4512 | 0    | 0.1             | 3826.427        |
|                     | 100                 | 1.55                | 16.5                | 0.0013         | 0.9667 | 0.991  | 0.9681 | 0.3295 | 0.8322 | 0.4038 | 0.03 | 0.29            | 7.965           |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 399.12              | 0.0012         | 0.7902 | 0.9565 | 0.6987 | 0.8006 | 0.0606 | 0.8141 | 0    | 0.5             | 8.0484          |
|                     |                     | 1.98                | 268.89              | 0.0013         | 0.8477 | 0.9723 | 0.8245 | 0.8173 | 0.14   | 0.8011 | 0.01 | 0.495           | 48.1731         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4862.44             | 0.0012         | 0.9873 | 0.978  | 0.0165 | 0.9489 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.2779          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 51.98               | 1e+06          | 0.9891 | 1.0118 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.4761          |
|                     |                     | 1.45                | 124.74              | 0.001          | 0.8635 | 0.9318 | 0.6639 | 0.2513 | 0.7983 | 0.2486 | 0.01 | 0.23            | 6565.8129       |
|                     |                     | 1.01                | 137.63              | 8e-04          | 0.8443 | 0.9163 | 0.5772 | 0.1971 | 0.7983 | 0.0804 | 0    | 0.005           | 811.5699        |
|                     |                     | 1.1                 | 210.08              | 7e-04          | 0.8249 | 0.9109 | 0.4925 | 0.3459 | 0.5506 | 0.3616 | 0    | 0.05            | 1117.4837       |
|                     |                     | 1.09                | 196.06              | 8e-04          | 0.8341 | 0.9156 | 0.5316 | 0.3631 | 0.4522 | 0.5053 | 0    | 0.045           | 3011.4665       |
|                     | 200                 | 1.99                | 126.66              | 0.0012         | 0.8514 | 0.9587 | 0.7482 | 0.4621 | 0.4222 | 0.7091 | 0    | 0.495           | 8.3113          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 725.37              | 9e-04          | 0.7753 | 0.9203 | 0.4092 | 0.7903 | 0.005  | 0.8226 | 0    | 0.5             | 6.7602          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 492.02              | 0.001          | 0.7973 | 0.9329 | 0.5261 | 0.7518 | 0.0217 | 0.8206 | 0    | 0.5             | 30.3922         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4915.2              | 0.0012         | 0.9847 | 0.9821 | 0.0068 | 0.9484 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.4008          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 51.95               | 1e+06          | 0.9923 | 1.008  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 1.0639          |
|                     |                     | 1.17                | 234.61              | 6e-04          | 0.8396 | 0.8968 | 0.4015 | 0.3083 | 0.7306 | 0.1631 | 0    | 0.085           | 2293.9938       |
|                     |                     | 1.15                | 219.79              | 4e-04          | 0.8334 | 0.8851 | 0.3443 | 0.2262 | 0.6972 | 0.1069 | 0    | 0.075           | 1164.8435       |
|                     |                     | 1.43                | 301.41              | 4e-04          | 0.8234 | 0.8823 | 0.299  | 0.3853 | 0.4356 | 0.4486 | 0    | 0.215           | 1677.8189       |
|                     |                     | 1.35                | 286.75              | 5e-04          | 0.8223 | 0.886  | 0.3139 | 0.375  | 0.3433 | 0.5851 | 0    | 0.175           | 4246.9459       |
| Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
| Mid                 | 50                  | 1.64                | 49.64               | 0.0022         | 0.8291 | 0.9795 | 0.9575 | 0.4883 | 0.7756 | 0.5287 | 0.03 | 0.335           | 3.0572          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 354.66              | 0.0019         | 0.5854 | 0.9129 | 0.8035 | 0.8508 | 0.1567 | 0.8109 | 0    | 0.5             | 3.5331          |
|                     |                     | 1.9                 | 211.24              | 0.0022         | 0.6808 | 0.9551 | 0.8967 | 0.8167 | 0.3033 | 0.7588 | 0.05 | 0.475           | 13.4627         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 3630.74             | 0.0017         | 0.9845 | 0.9826 | 0.2656 | 0.9617 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.2203          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 123.83              | 1e+06          | 1.0363 | 1.1033 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.2396          |
|                     |                     | 1.75                | 92.36               | 0.0018         | 0.7072 | 0.8422 | 0.7828 | 0.3203 | 0.8183 | 0.5229 | 0    | 0.375           | 18387.1319      |
|                     |                     | 1.02                | 102.67              | 0.0016         | 0.7012 | 0.8213 | 0.778  | 0.444  | 0.8856 | 0.3811 | 0    | 0.01            | 916.8435        |
|                     |                     | 1.08                | 165.73              | 0.0014         | 0.6656 | 0.8219 | 0.7144 | 0.5321 | 0.5561 | 0.5344 | 0    | 0.04            | 1490.4231       |
|                     |                     | 1.06                | 159.05              | 0.0015         | 0.6656 | 0.837  | 0.73   | 0.5498 | 0.4178 | 0.6045 | 0    | 0.03            | 3854.4172       |
|                     | 100                 | 1.97                | 177.64              | 0.0021         | 0.6464 | 0.8685 | 0.8135 | 0.6843 | 0.4161 | 0.7615 | 0.01 | 0.49            | 7.9927          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 593.67              | 0.0015         | 0.5697 | 0.8268 | 0.6045 | 0.828  | 0.0272 | 0.821  | 0    | 0.5             | 7.1266          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 497.89              | 0.002          | 0.5997 | 0.8697 | 0.722  | 0.8556 | 0.025  | 0.821  | 0    | 0.5             | 41.4353         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 3771.86             | 0.0017         | 0.9905 | 0.9869 | 0.2364 | 0.9599 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.2776          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 100.72              | 1e+06          | 1.0084 | 1.0504 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.4923          |
|                     |                     | 1.49                | 143.11              | 0.0013         | 0.6978 | 0.7806 | 0.6803 | 0.2852 | 0.8494 | 0.3708 | 0    | 0.245           | 10896.8211      |
|                     |                     | 1.18                | 149.58              | 0.0012         | 0.6816 | 0.7702 | 0.6547 | 0.3929 | 0.8089 | 0.3356 | 0    | 0.09            | 734.176         |
|                     |                     | 1.58                | 279.4               | 0.001          | 0.6439 | 0.7582 | 0.5355 | 0.547  | 0.4578 | 0.5837 | 0    | 0.29            | 1269.2198       |
|                     |                     | 1.38                | 256.37              | 0.0011         | 0.651  | 0.7685 | 0.5688 | 0.5546 | 0.3439 | 0.6578 | 0    | 0.19            | 3213.4639       |
|                     | 200                 | 2                   | 331.76              | 0.0014         | 0.6172 | 0.7686 | 0.6411 | 0.7078 | 0.2    | 0.7968 | 0    | 0.5             | 7.5024          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 852.37              | 0.001          | 0.585  | 0.7502 | 0.3951 | 0.8178 | 0.0011 | 0.8226 | 0    | 0.5             | 6.3983          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 642.26              | 0.0012         | 0.5942 | 0.7681 | 0.4688 | 0.7877 | 0.0056 | 0.8223 | 0    | 0.5             | 31.0717         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 4316.19             | 0.0017         | 0.9884 | 0.9936 | 0.126  | 0.9543 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.4122          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 107.42              | 1e+06          | 1.0013 | 1.0249 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.9166          |
|                     |                     | 1.28                | 242.94              | 8e-04          | 0.6669 | 0.7313 | 0.4445 | 0.3723 | 0.7222 | 0.2555 | 0    | 0.14            | 4984.2269       |
|                     |                     | 1.78                | 279.03              | 8e-04          | 0.6473 | 0.7171 | 0.4067 | 0.4454 | 0.6789 | 0.3759 | 0    | 0.39            | 1224.4497       |
|                     |                     | 1.95                | 390.8               | 7e-04          | 0.6357 | 0.705  | 0.3241 | 0.5441 | 0.4178 | 0.601  | 0    | 0.475           | 2231.2885       |
|                     |                     | 1.96                | 365.06              | 7e-04          | 0.6361 | 0.7099 | 0.3447 | 0.5357 | 0.3661 | 0.7127 | 0    | 0.48            | 5502.0428       |
| Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I | estimation.time |                 |
| High                | 50                  | 1.97                | 260.11              | 0.0034         | 0.3381 | 0.7551 | 0.8506 | 0.8088 | 0.3722 | 0.7794 | 0    | 0.485           | 4.0153          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 563.67              | 0.0027         | 0.2647 | 0.6954 | 0.7206 | 0.8716 | 0.0744 | 0.819  | 0    | 0.5             | 4.1324          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 416.81              | 0.0035         | 0.2848 | 0.7611 | 0.8128 | 0.8833 | 0.0828 | 0.8174 | 0    | 0.5             | 18.1991         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 978.31              | 0.0023         | 0.9446 | 1.0206 | 0.8109 | 0.9902 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.2054          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 400.22              | 1e+06          | 1.7809 | 1.5903 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.4565          |
|                     |                     | 1.69                | 82.79               | 0.0022         | 0.4381 | 0.5452 | 0.8003 | 0.2935 | 0.8944 | 0.5558 | 0    | 0.345           | 27113.1554      |
|                     |                     | 1.06                | 110.52              | 0.002          | 0.417  | 0.5449 | 0.7913 | 0.4926 | 0.8356 | 0.4594 | 0.01 | 0.035           | 803.4735        |
|                     |                     | 1.06                | 172.55              | 0.0018         | 0.3935 | 0.5451 | 0.7298 | 0.5749 | 0.5239 | 0.5799 | 0.01 | 0.035           | 1286.7761       |
|                     |                     | 1.07                | 179.62              | 0.0019         | 0.3837 | 0.5663 | 0.7247 | 0.5902 | 0.3461 | 0.6159 | 0    | 0.035           | 3828.9136       |
|                     | 100                 | 2                   | 479.81              | 0.0025         | 0.2869 | 0.5489 | 0.6982 | 0.8256 | 0.1433 | 0.816  | 0    | 0.5             | 6.3214          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 738.17              | 0.0018         | 0.2777 | 0.5198 | 0.5625 | 0.8474 | 0.02   | 0.8217 | 0    | 0.5             | 6.3684          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 596.93              | 0.0027         | 0.2831 | 0.5778 | 0.6677 | 0.8571 | 0.0189 | 0.8226 | 0    | 0.5             | 34.6921         |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 579.87              | 0.0022         | 0.9889 | 1.0162 | 0.8909 | 0.9943 | 0      | 0.8235 | 0    | 0.5             | 0.2856          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 226.36              | 1e+06          | 1.1871 | 1.2164 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1               | 0.5361          |
|                     |                     | 1.54                | 104.74              | 0.002          | 0.4026 | 0.4577 | 0.7547 | 0.2724 | 0.8933 | 0.4362 | 0    | 0.27            | 19758.1865      |
|                     |                     | 1.04                | 160.03              | 0.0018         | 0.374  | 0.4621 | 0.7293 | 0.5173 | 0.6856 | 0.483  | 0    | 0.02            | 680.3116        |
|                     |                     | 1.49                | 287.65              | 0.0015         | 0.3519 | 0.4426 | 0.6019 | 0.6269 | 0.4278 | 0.6009 | 0    | 0.245           | 1454.7129       |
|                     |                     | 1.22                | 246.31              | 0.0016         | 0.3568 | 0.4563 | 0.6299 | 0.6018 | 0.3028 | 0.6303 | 0    | 0.11            | 3681.6319       |
|                     | 200                 | 2                   | 600.79              | 0.0017         | 0.2978 | 0.4301 | 0.6087 | 0.8197 | 0.0906 | 0.82   | 0    | 0.5             | 6.7574          |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 883.66              | 0.0011         | 0.2911 | 0.4078 | 0.4229 | 0.8325 | 0.0011 | 0.8224 | 0    | 0.5             | 6.9113          |
|                     |                     |                     |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |      |                 |                 |

Table 41: Simulation N=50 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence         | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low                 | 50                  | 1.64                | 2.46                | 0.0016         | 0.9878 | 0.9814 | 0.9974 | 0.2275 | 0.9663 | 0.2822 | 0.51  | 0.1333          | 2.6538          |
|                     |                     | 2.93                | 237.05              | 0.0016         | 0.775  | 0.9676 | 0.9028 | 0.7394 | 0.3671 | 0.7007 | 0.03  | 0.3333          | 3.5042          |
|                     |                     | 2.49                | 100.61              | 0.0017         | 0.8694 | 0.9773 | 0.9564 | 0.6124 | 0.6106 | 0.5656 | 0.18  | 0.2733          | 10.9925         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 6859.56             | 0.0016         | 0.9793 | 0.9693 | 0.0859 | 0.9345 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.2939          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 52.99               | 1e+06          | 0.9714 | 1.0238 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.2596          |
|                     |                     | 2.79                | 96.92               | 0.0018         | 0.8258 | 0.9756 | 0.8894 | 0.3614 | 0.8449 | 0.4313 | 0.095 | 0.2083          | 7783.1629       |
|                     |                     | 2.37                | 123.06              | 0.0015         | 0.7958 | 0.9376 | 0.8187 | 0.2253 | 0.9091 | 0.1413 | 0.23  | 0.01            | 1373.2215       |
|                     |                     | 2.94                | 202.57              | 0.0013         | 0.7423 | 0.911  | 0.7285 | 0.2962 | 0.7651 | 0.2543 | 0.02  | 0.02            | 2823.6343       |
|                     |                     | 2.76                | 160.38              | 0.0014         | 0.7818 | 0.9381 | 0.8043 | 0.3921 | 0.694  | 0.4256 | 0.09  | 0.0367          | 7706.9923       |
|                     | 100                 | 2.59                | 20.21               | 0.0017         | 0.9486 | 0.989  | 0.9765 | 0.2599 | 0.864  | 0.3167 | 0.16  | 0.1733          | 6.7608          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 635.02              | 0.0014         | 0.6799 | 0.9325 | 0.6805 | 0.7414 | 0.0377 | 0.763  | 0     | 0.3333          | 7.1219          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 372.12              | 0.0016         | 0.7572 | 0.9584 | 0.8121 | 0.7335 | 0.1214 | 0.7459 | 0     | 0.3333          | 30.2389         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 7230.68             | 0.0016         | 0.9805 | 0.9756 | 0.0355 | 0.9326 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.4307          |
|                     |                     | 2.97                | 184.65              | 0.0012         | 0.7994 | 0.8933 | 0.7142 | 0.1836 | 0.8266 | 0.2214 | 0.01  | 0.0983          | 4765.493        |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 295.3               | 9e-04          | 0.7248 | 0.8572 | 0.5315 | 0.1868 | 0.7811 | 0.0823 | 0     | 0               | 2192.417        |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 400.87              | 8e-04          | 0.6973 | 0.8398 | 0.423  | 0.2625 | 0.57   | 0.2777 | 0     | 0               | 3167.3254       |
|                     |                     | 2.98                | 396.33              | 8e-04          | 0.699  | 0.8482 | 0.4463 | 0.2852 | 0.4677 | 0.4723 | 0.005 | 0.0033          | 8552.5076       |
|                     | 200                 | 3                   | 261.8632            | 0.0014         | 0.743  | 0.9187 | 0.7083 | 0.4164 | 0.3278 | 0.6677 | 0     | 0.3333          | 15.5115         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 1146.4842           | 0.001          | 0.6621 | 0.8696 | 0.3758 | 0.7219 | 0.0012 | 0.7706 | 0     | 0.3333          | 11.1705         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 832.6526            | 0.0012         | 0.6989 | 0.8998 | 0.5344 | 0.7142 | 0.0072 | 0.7695 | 0     | 0.3333          | 52.5872         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 7311.3              | 0.0016         | 0.9811 | 0.9811 | 0.0238 | 0.932  | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.5852          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 52.98               | 1e+06          | 0.9929 | 1.0082 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 1.1904          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 337.81              | 8e-04          | 0.7621 | 0.8418 | 0.509  | 0.2063 | 0.7126 | 0.2661 | 0     | 0.1533          | 4842.5108       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 439.2421            | 4e-04          | 0.7137 | 0.8    | 0.3041 | 0.1903 | 0.6902 | 0.0371 | 0     | 0               | 2945.0049       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 541.2947            | 4e-04          | 0.7039 | 0.7933 | 0.2216 | 0.2658 | 0.4722 | 0.2776 | 0     | 0               | 4014.1268       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 543.4               | 5e-04          | 0.7046 | 0.7984 | 0.2497 | 0.2947 | 0.2926 | 0.5269 | 0     | 0               | 10728.7318      |
| Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I  | estimation.time |                 |
| Mid                 | 50                  | 2.41                | 73.9                | 0.0026         | 0.7753 | 0.9699 | 0.9597 | 0.4455 | 0.772  | 0.4636 | 0.18  | 0.21            | 3.6627          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 492.57              | 0.0023         | 0.4799 | 0.8841 | 0.8078 | 0.7967 | 0.1357 | 0.755  | 0     | 0.3333          | 4.4777          |
|                     |                     | 2.94                | 288.64              | 0.0025         | 0.5096 | 0.9393 | 0.8956 | 0.7858 | 0.2917 | 0.7225 | 0.025 | 0.335           | 15.9982         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 5316.86             | 0.0023         | 0.9797 | 0.9816 | 0.292  | 0.9442 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.3047          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 133.12              | 1e+06          | 1.0452 | 1.0966 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.2636          |
|                     |                     | 2.85                | 102.54              | 0.0021         | 0.665  | 0.805  | 0.8578 | 0.2755 | 0.8774 | 0.5194 | 0.045 | 0.235           | 11248.5825      |
|                     |                     | 2.72                | 167.46              | 0.0018         | 0.5975 | 0.7669 | 0.7921 | 0.3638 | 0.8931 | 0.3303 | 0.075 | 0.03            | 1470.3021       |
|                     |                     | 2.96                | 234.47              | 0.0015         | 0.571  | 0.742  | 0.7173 | 0.3663 | 0.7286 | 0.4007 | 0.01  | 0.01            | 2718.5953       |
|                     |                     | 2.9                 | 235.02              | 0.0017         | 0.5695 | 0.7699 | 0.7371 | 0.409  | 0.592  | 0.5209 | 0.025 | 0.0367          | 7794.0326       |
|                     | 100                 | 3                   | 283.73              | 0.0021         | 0.5477 | 0.8147 | 0.799  | 0.606  | 0.3691 | 0.7113 | 0     | 0.3333          | 9.0384          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 809.51              | 0.0017         | 0.4735 | 0.7695 | 0.592  | 0.7421 | 0.02   | 0.7659 | 0     | 0.3333          | 7.2853          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 628                 | 0.0023         | 0.5008 | 0.839  | 0.7135 | 0.7662 | 0.028  | 0.7652 | 0     | 0.3333          | 33.5823         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 5607.32             | 0.0023         | 0.9876 | 0.9853 | 0.2524 | 0.943  | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.394           |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 104.28              | 1e+06          | 1.0082 | 1.0463 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.5491          |
|                     |                     | 2.98                | 154.74              | 0.0015         | 0.6191 | 0.7142 | 0.7789 | 0.2079 | 0.7914 | 0.4621 | 0.005 | 0.2033          | 7717.8476       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 241.78              | 0.0011         | 0.5707 | 0.6714 | 0.6339 | 0.2265 | 0.8277 | 0.1753 | 0     | 0               | 2010.531        |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 364.17              | 9e-04          | 0.5429 | 0.6534 | 0.5017 | 0.2918 | 0.5463 | 0.3298 | 0     | 0.0033          | 3271.8376       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 354.43              | 0.001          | 0.5476 | 0.6662 | 0.5314 | 0.3148 | 0.4431 | 0.4679 | 0     | 0.01            | 8853.9793       |
|                     | 200                 | 3                   | 535                 | 0.0014         | 0.5117 | 0.6943 | 0.5845 | 0.5958 | 0.1189 | 0.7439 | 0     | 0.3333          | 12.8035         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 1130.39             | 0.0011         | 0.4887 | 0.6618 | 0.3551 | 0.7085 | 0.0026 | 0.7702 | 0     | 0.3333          | 10.2881         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 1003.14             | 0.0015         | 0.4908 | 0.7073 | 0.4541 | 0.7221 | 0.0026 | 0.7705 | 0     | 0.3333          | 55.0728         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 6385.38             | 0.0023         | 0.9858 | 0.9923 | 0.1444 | 0.9368 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.5809          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 111.36              | 1e+06          | 1.0003 | 1.0247 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 1.005           |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 338.5               | 0.001          | 0.5549 | 0.6434 | 0.5502 | 0.3075 | 0.5463 | 0.5485 | 0     | 0.2967          | 9912.8244       |
|                     |                     | 2.98                | 325.68              | 7e-04          | 0.5522 | 0.6155 | 0.4706 | 0.1668 | 0.7257 | 0.142  | 0.005 | 0               | 3264.6406       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 483.13              | 5e-04          | 0.5355 | 0.6008 | 0.3158 | 0.2648 | 0.5077 | 0.2483 | 0     | 0               | 5318.3546       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 460.98              | 6e-04          | 0.5401 | 0.6081 | 0.3507 | 0.2735 | 0.4009 | 0.3994 | 0     | 0               | 13025.8085      |
| Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I  | estimation.time |                 |
| High                | 50                  | 2.97                | 373.92              | 0.0035         | 0.27   | 0.73   | 0.8479 | 0.7671 | 0.3457 | 0.7373 | 0.01  | 0.33            | 4.8595          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 735.8               | 0.0029         | 0.2095 | 0.6518 | 0.7227 | 0.8059 | 0.0786 | 0.7644 | 0     | 0.3333          | 4.738           |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 544.59              | 0.0035         | 0.2188 | 0.7213 | 0.8097 | 0.8196 | 0.0991 | 0.7624 | 0     | 0.3333          | 20.3524         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 1465.4              | 0.003          | 0.9507 | 1.0205 | 0.8087 | 0.9704 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.3025          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 467.31              | 1e+06          | 1.7287 | 1.6175 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.8044          |
|                     |                     | 2.62                | 98.2                | 0.0029         | 0.4103 | 0.5413 | 0.8803 | 0.3045 | 0.882  | 0.5151 | 0.115 | 0.2433          | 18814.4882      |
|                     |                     | 2                   | 141.59              | 0.0025         | 0.3666 | 0.5141 | 0.8464 | 0.4448 | 0.8843 | 0.4433 | 0.265 | 0.0033          | 1368.354        |
|                     |                     | 2.44                | 209.37              | 0.002          | 0.3436 | 0.4809 | 0.7763 | 0.4424 | 0.7694 | 0.4438 | 0.145 | 0.0267          | 2564.264        |
|                     |                     | 2.26                | 210.31              | 0.0023         | 0.3472 | 0.5185 | 0.7903 | 0.4828 | 0.6503 | 0.5275 | 0.195 | 0.0167          | 7923.4101       |
|                     | 100                 | 3                   | 758.03              | 0.0027         | 0.2232 | 0.522  | 0.6586 | 0.7483 | 0.0974 | 0.7604 | 0     | 0.3333          | 7.4397          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 1021.19             | 0.0019         | 0.2203 | 0.4562 | 0.5212 | 0.7575 | 0.0157 | 0.7682 | 0     | 0.3333          | 6.9284          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 783.27              | 0.0027         | 0.2221 | 0.5307 | 0.6336 | 0.761  | 0.0163 | 0.768  | 0     | 0.3333          | 32.9888         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 776.13              | 0.003          | 0.9936 | 1.0165 | 0.9004 | 0.9751 | 0      | 0.7712 | 0     | 0.3333          | 0.4225          |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 245.83              | 1e+06          | 1.1443 | 1.1699 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1               | 0.6479          |
|                     |                     | 2.97                | 227.61              | 0.002          | 0.3056 | 0.4194 | 0.7633 | 0.4332 | 0.6246 | 0.6455 | 0.01  | 0.3217          | 13781.7666      |
|                     |                     | 2.76                | 163.68              | 0.002          | 0.3294 | 0.3999 | 0.797  | 0.3504 | 0.8351 | 0.3856 | 0.06  | 0.0367          | 1985.1697       |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 309.18              | 0.0013         | 0.3041 | 0.3723 | 0.669  | 0.3872 | 0.6569 | 0.431  | 0     | 0.0633          | 3710.9457       |
|                     |                     | 2.66                | 260.49              | 0.0018         | 0.3223 | 0.4051 | 0.7269 | 0.4231 | 0.61   | 0.4916 | 0.085 | 0.0167          | 9463.2023       |
|                     | 200                 | 3                   | 1451.87             | 0.0022         | 0.2083 | 0.4338 | 0.4482 | 0.7733 | 0.034  | 0.7663 | 0     | 0.3333          | 11.8426         |
|                     |                     | 3                   | 1330.42             | 0.0011         | 0.2231 | 0.3375 | 0.3247 | 0.7354 | 0.0017 | 0.77   | 0     | 0.3333          | 11.1306         |
|                     |                     | 3                   |                     |                |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |                 |                 |

Table 42: Simulation N=50 with 4 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [A1/A2/A3]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISAR-wLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE    | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 1.53                | 1.88                | 0.0012              | 0.9852         | 0.9814  | 0.9983 | 0.1827 | 0.9757 | 0.3091 | 0.625  | 0.175  | 2.9968          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.87                | 211.48              | 0.0012              | 0.7938         | 0.9711  | 0.9274 | 0.7784 | 0.4677 | 0.7467 | 0.035  | 0.4867 | 4.1155          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.28                | 90.46               | 0.0012              | 0.8796         | 0.9784  | 0.9672 | 0.6645 | 0.6817 | 0.6054 | 0.195  | 0.4    | 11.954          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8948.28             | 0.0012              | 0.9773         | 0.9698  | 0.0839 | 0.9492 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.4772          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.99               | 1e+06               | 0.971          | 0.10245 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.2791          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.1429              | 102.5816            | 0.0013              | 0.8247         | 0.9739  | 0.8858 | 0.3691 | 0.8676 | 0.4775 | 0.1327 | 0.3452 | 6292.9136       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.27                | 109.85              | 0.0012              | 0.8092         | 0.9411  | 0.8456 | 0.2616 | 0.9206 | 0.196  | 0.29   | 0.0217 | 1736.6778       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.05                | 207.13              | 0.001               | 0.7374         | 0.9166  | 0.746  | 0.3429 | 0.7397 | 0.3188 | 0.01   | 0.0433 | 3602.404        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 139.62              | 0.0011              | 0.7973         | 0.9447  | 0.8371 | 0.4241 | 0.7543 | 0.4209 | 0.075  | 0.1233 | 10209.7314      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.75                | 15.8                | 0.0012              | 0.9558         | 0.9899  | 0.9823 | 0.2517 | 0.8929 | 0.337  | 0.255  | 0.2333 | 6.1468          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 625.44              | 0.0011              | 0.6874         | 0.9412  | 0.7265 | 0.7748 | 0.0734 | 0.8164 | 0      | 0.5    | 7.3561          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.99                | 351.56              | 0.0012              | 0.7631         | 0.9643  | 0.8418 | 0.7601 | 0.1909 | 0.7941 | 0      | 0.4983 | 29.8805         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 9449.07             | 0.0012              | 0.9789         | 0.9759  | 0.0366 | 0.9485 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.5833          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.98               | 1e+06               | 0.9904         | 1.0118  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.4985          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.2929              | 187.404             | 9e-04               | 0.7983         | 0.8879  | 0.7091 | 0.1865 | 0.8482 | 0.2736 | 0.0101 | 0.1886 | 4753.6927       |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3                   | 294                 | 7e-04               | 0.7249         | 0.8603  | 0.5372 | 0.1897 | 0.7874 | 0.0776 | 0      | 0      | 2679.5234       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 399.43              | 6e-04               | 0.6966         | 0.8406  | 0.4235 | 0.2581 | 0.5789 | 0.2755 | 0      | 0      | 4157.83         |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 389.72              | 6e-04               | 0.7002         | 0.8491  | 0.4505 | 0.2757 | 0.4751 | 0.4518 | 0      | 0      | 11791.0597      |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 246.32              | 0.0011              | 0.7532         | 0.9296  | 0.7445 | 0.4469 | 0.386  | 0.7081 | 0      | 0.5    | 24.5312         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1172.72             | 8e-04               | 0.6618         | 0.8793  | 0.4249 | 0.7493 | 0.0063 | 0.8268 | 0      | 0.5    | 19.0572         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 919.51              | 0.001               | 0.702          | 0.9141  | 0.5858 | 0.7691 | 0.0174 | 0.8259 | 0      | 0.5    | 100.7611        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 9622.86             | 0.0012              | 0.9787         | 0.9791  | 0.0195 | 0.9481 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.8251          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 53.97               | 1e+06               | 0.9926         | 1.0079  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.1384          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.52                | 362.25              | 6e-04               | 0.7564         | 0.8403  | 0.4936 | 0.2292 | 0.7091 | 0.3287 | 0      | 0.2633 | 9468.6284       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 441.86              | 3e-04               | 0.7128         | 0.8003  | 0.3022 | 0.1929 | 0.6863 | 0.052  | 0      | 0      | 4357.0291       |                 |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 545.55              | 3e-04               | 0.703          | 0.7935  | 0.22   | 0.2693 | 0.4663 | 0.2894 | 0      | 0      | 5663.2704       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 559.32              | 3e-04               | 0.7025         | 0.7989  | 0.2403 | 0.3062 | 0.2866 | 0.5415 | 0      | 0      | 15047.5133      |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE     | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.83                | 67.03               | 0.0019              | 0.7983         | 0.9753  | 0.9685 | 0.439  | 0.8149 | 0.4766 | 0.235  | 0.2917 | 4.0179          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 489.08              | 0.0018              | 0.4861         | 0.8956  | 0.8422 | 0.8302 | 0.21   | 0.811  | 0      | 0.5    | 5.217           |                 |
|             |                     | 3.86                | 291                 | 0.0019              | 0.5918         | 0.9464  | 0.9143 | 0.8142 | 0.3637 | 0.7713 | 0.045  | 0.495  | 18.034          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7031.07             | 0.0017              | 0.98           | 0.9806  | 0.283  | 0.9609 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.4669          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 140.95              | 1e+06               | 1.0279         | 1.0904  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.372           |                 |
|             |                     | 3.47                | 109.63              | 0.0015              | 0.6551         | 0.8004  | 0.8514 | 0.2785 | 0.868  | 0.5254 | 0.04   | 0.3667 | 9518.5467       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.7                 | 170.3               | 0.0014              | 0.5977         | 0.7715  | 0.7909 | 0.3719 | 0.8934 | 0.3143 | 0.1    | 0.0333 | 1879.2686       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3.09                | 234.81              | 0.0011              | 0.5682         | 0.7483  | 0.7209 | 0.3788 | 0.7337 | 0.4279 | 0.005  | 0.0433 | 3506.7241       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.06                | 240.39              | 0.0013              | 0.5612         | 0.7795  | 0.7372 | 0.4304 | 0.5897 | 0.5306 | 0.005  | 0.0533 | 10420.2894      |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 296.93              | 0.0017              | 0.5479         | 0.833   | 0.8167 | 0.6539 | 0.4134 | 0.7682 | 0      | 0.5    | 9.1962          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 832.75              | 0.0014              | 0.4733         | 0.7839  | 0.6332 | 0.7746 | 0.042  | 0.8212 | 0      | 0.5    | 7.7541          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 637.38              | 0.0018              | 0.4955         | 0.8564  | 0.7511 | 0.7996 | 0.0569 | 0.8192 | 0      | 0.5    | 35.1272         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 7327.48             | 0.0017              | 0.9878         | 0.9847  | 0.2515 | 0.9597 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.6006          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 107.91              | 1e+06               | 1.0034         | 1.0411  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.5833          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.48                | 150.52              | 0.0011              | 0.6276         | 0.7042  | 0.7787 | 0.1826 | 0.8291 | 0.4717 | 0      | 0.3083 | 7156.6511       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 234.66              | 8e-04               | 0.5729         | 0.6727  | 0.6425 | 0.2207 | 0.83   | 0.1682 | 0.005  | 0.0033 | 2532.6802       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 356.83              | 7e-04               | 0.5436         | 0.6538  | 0.5072 | 0.2822 | 0.5846 | 0.2766 | 0      | 0      | 4491.7455       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 339.78              | 8e-04               | 0.5519         | 0.6712  | 0.5444 | 0.3108 | 0.4509 | 0.4591 | 0      | 0.0117 | 11699.598       |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 588.41              | 0.0011              | 0.5081         | 0.7064  | 0.6034 | 0.6434 | 0.1451 | 0.796  | 0      | 0.5    | 17.524          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1205.85             | 9e-04               | 0.4844         | 0.6717  | 0.3873 | 0.7401 | 0.0071 | 0.8266 | 0      | 0.5    | 14.3199         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1104.75             | 0.0012              | 0.4867         | 0.7303  | 0.4956 | 0.7669 | 0.0066 | 0.8271 | 0      | 0.5    | 77.1939         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 8442.3              | 0.0017              | 0.9858         | 0.9909  | 0.1306 | 0.9526 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.8449          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 115.34              | 1e+06               | 0.9991         | 1.0218  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.0202          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.88                | 371.89              | 7e-04               | 0.552          | 0.6424  | 0.5321 | 0.3438 | 0.5597 | 0.6093 | 0      | 0.4617 | 18293.2534      |                 |
|             | Number observations | 3.01                | 323.68              | 5e-04               | 0.5518         | 0.6144  | 0.4726 | 0.1666 | 0.7343 | 0.1631 | 0      | 0.0033 | 4837.0329       |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 478.72              | 4e-04               | 0.5367         | 0.6026  | 0.3312 | 0.2736 | 0.4854 | 0.2866 | 0      | 0      | 7258.4191       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.01                | 459.89              | 5e-04               | 0.5432         | 0.6135  | 0.3609 | 0.2724 | 0.442  | 0.3701 | 0      | 0.0033 | 17439.46        |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 588.41              | 0.0011              | 0.5081         | 0.7064  | 0.6034 | 0.6434 | 0.1451 | 0.796  | 0      | 0.5    | 17.524          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1205.85             | 9e-04               | 0.4844         | 0.6717  | 0.3873 | 0.7401 | 0.0071 | 0.8266 | 0      | 0.5    | 14.3199         |                 |
| High        | 50                  | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE     | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 3.94                | 407.4               | 0.0027              | 0.2837         | 0.7585  | 0.8676 | 0.8013 | 0.406  | 0.7927 | 0.01   | 0.4917 | 5.5234          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 813.68              | 0.0022              | 0.2039         | 0.6703  | 0.7516 | 0.8418 | 0.1146 | 0.8212 | 0      | 0.5    | 5.4106          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 584.97              | 0.0027              | 0.2122         | 0.7347  | 0.8308 | 0.8504 | 0.1469 | 0.8173 | 0      | 0.5    | 22.1512         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1879.79             | 0.0022              | 0.958          | 1.0207  | 0.813  | 0.9894 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.4682          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 520.33              | 1e+06               | 1.9761         | 1.9217  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1.1234          |                 |
|             |                     | 3.12                | 88.65               | 0.0021              | 0.4202         | 0.5348  | 0.8868 | 0.2962 | 0.9069 | 0.5728 | 0.105  | 0.3517 | 16874.7956      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.09                | 143.5               | 0.0018              | 0.3644         | 0.5099  | 0.8481 | 0.4515 | 0.8871 | 0.434  | 0.255  | 0.0267 | 1778.3391       |                 |
|             | 100                 | 2.49                | 201.41              | 0.0015              | 0.3453         | 0.4803  | 0.7824 | 0.4415 | 0.7843 | 0.4605 | 0.155  | 0.05   | 3272.7336       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.38                | 199.39              | 0.0017              | 0.3498         | 0.5238  | 0.8038 | 0.4851 | 0.678  | 0.5274 | 0.175  | 0.0417 | 10609.9127      |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 806.73              | 0.0021              | 0.2231         | 0.5322  | 0.6794 | 0.78   | 0.1269 | 0.815  | 0      | 0.5    | 8.3754          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 1197.49             | 0.0016              | 0.2115         | 0.4748  | 0.5434 | 0.8003 | 0.0229 | 0.8246 | 0      | 0.5    | 8.1558          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 859.72              | 0.002               | 0.2137         | 0.5437  | 0.6557 | 0.7953 | 0.0383 | 0.8247 | 0      | 0.5    | 35.5855         |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 990.09              | 0.0022              | 0.9977         | 1.0165  | 0.9032 | 0.9948 | 0      | 0.8284 | 0      | 0.5    | 0.6195          |                 |
|             |                     | 4                   | 263.71              | 1e+06               | 1.1277         | 1.1566  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.6819          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 3.82                | 235.58              | 0.0014              | 0.3064         | 0.4166  | 0.7658 | 0.4531 | 0.664  | 0.6815 | 0.015  | 0.4617 | 14669.6041      |                 |
|             |                     | 2.68                | 156.52              | 0.0015              | 0.3343         | 0.407   | 0.8092 | 0.3583 | 0.8471 | 0.3995 | 0.09   | 0.0233 | 2619.8464       |                 |
|             |                     | 3.09                | 330.2               | 0.001               | 0.3037         | 0.3754  | 0.6762 | 0.4229 | 0.6303 | 0.4496 | 0.01   | 0.065  | 5019.3244       |                 |
|             |                     | 2.65                | 266.6               | 0.0013              | 0              |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |                 |                 |

Table 43: Simulation N=10 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [Dense]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g     | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I    | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.44                | 10.21               | 0.0055              | 0.8511         | 0.9692 | 0.9315 | 0.2711 | 0.6991   | 0.3932 | 0.01   | 0.5033  | 0.4569          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 42.78               | 0.0042              | 0.7533         | 0.9323 | 0.7948 | 0.5057 | 0.2791   | 0.6243 | 0      | 0.6633  | 0.4479          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 27.31               | 0.0049              | 0.8001         | 0.9544 | 0.8656 | 0.486  | 0.4273   | 0.5892 | 0.02   | 0.65    | 2.008           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.98                | 0.0057              | 0.998          | 0.993  | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.0369          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.33                | 332.92              | 1e+06               | 1.0417         | 0.8071 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 0.8282          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.09                | 14.17               | 0.0023              | 0.8083         | 0.8664 | 0.8671 | 0.0483 | 0.8309   | 0.0998 | 0      | 0.1283  | 74.0936         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.16                | 19.2                | 0.0029              | 0.7849         | 0.881  | 0.8111 | 0.0217 | 0.6473   | 0.0357 | 0      | 0.035   | 71.8735         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.19                | 28.96               | 0.0027              | 0.7642         | 0.879  | 0.7229 | 0.0408 | 0.4273   | 0.0526 | 0      | 0.0517  | 73.0545         |                 |
|             | 100                 | 23.94               | 0.0031              | 0.7808              | 0.8949         | 0.7732 | 0.0497 | 0.4755 | 0.0645   | 0      | 0.0667 | 216.248 |                 |                 |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 19.6                | 0.003               | 0.7874         | 0.8846 | 0.8565 | 0.2425 | 0.5118   | 0.4201 | 0      | 0.5983  | 0.502           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 70.71               | 0.0026              | 0.7401         | 0.874  | 0.6616 | 0.5144 | 0.06     | 0.6346 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.4247          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 46.81               | 0.0026              | 0.7554         | 0.8753 | 0.7463 | 0.4433 | 0.1655   | 0.5938 | 0      | 0.6667  | 1.8171          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.95                | 0.0057              | 0.9976         | 1.0016 | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.0524          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.83              | 1e+06               | 0.9975         | 1.0274 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 0.7974          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.21                | 20.96               | 0.0016              | 0.8043         | 0.8456 | 0.7935 | 0.0176 | 0.6718   | 0.0621 | 0      | 0.0817  | 62.2039         |                 |
| Mid         | 200                 | 1.07                | 26.41               | 0.0018              | 0.7862         | 0.8471 | 0.7385 | 0.0125 | 0.4336   | 0.0243 | 0      | 0.0283  | 84.404          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.09                | 42.42               | 0.0016              | 0.7667         | 0.8455 | 0.5881 | 0.0197 | 0.1964   | 0.0247 | 0      | 0.0317  | 81.5134         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.17                | 30.83               | 0.0017              | 0.7771         | 0.8474 | 0.7056 | 0.0321 | 0.2773   | 0.0463 | 0      | 0.0567  | 241.0509        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.76                | 24.81               | 0.0016              | 0.7862         | 0.8348 | 0.8099 | 0.2047 | 0.37     | 0.3645 | 0      | 0.59    | 0.5681          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 90.58               | 0.0014              | 0.7518         | 0.8296 | 0.5612 | 0.112  | 0.0082   | 0.6431 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.4777          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53.1                | 0.0013              | 0.7654         | 0.8282 | 0.6904 | 0.3948 | 0.0973   | 0.5656 | 0      | 0.6667  | 1.969           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.9                 | 0.0056              | 0.998          | 0.998  | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.091           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.83              | 1e+06               | 1.0011         | 1.0096 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1.3959          |                 |
|             | 50                  | 1                   | 50.65               | 0.001               | 0.7707         | 0.8174 | 0.4935 | 0      | 0.0409   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 76.9192         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.06                | 45.05               | 0.0011              | 0.7722         | 0.8203 | 0.5524 | 0.0073 | 0.0773   | 0.0099 | 0      | 0.02    | 124.0957        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.07                | 61.64               | 9e-04               | 0.7651         | 0.8156 | 0.3902 | 0.0097 | 0.02     | 0.0145 | 0      | 0.0233  | 115.2155        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.06                | 48.69               | 9e-04               | 0.7685         | 0.8165 | 0.5185 | 0.0104 | 0.0427   | 0.0151 | 0      | 0.0233  | 332.448         |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e     | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I    | FP.I            | estimation.time |
| Mid         | 100                 | 2.61                | 15.15               | 0.0061              | 0.7335         | 0.9257 | 0.9015 | 0.3016 | 0.6127   | 0.4462 | 0.01   | 0.5617  | 0.5331          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 56.84               | 0.0048              | 0.6443         | 0.8696 | 0.7265 | 0.5103 | 0.1564   | 0.6276 | 0      | 0.665   | 0.5021          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 40.22               | 0.0058              | 0.6804         | 0.898  | 0.8038 | 0.4985 | 0.2364   | 0.602  | 0.01   | 0.6567  | 2.3311          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.98                | 0.0069              | 0.9993         | 0.9996 | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.0385          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.97              | 1e+06               | 1.0615         | 1.1346 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 0.6907          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.37                | 17.01               | 0.0029              | 0.7346         | 0.8017 | 0.8392 | 0.053  | 0.7964   | 0.1326 | 0      | 0.15    | 98.6467         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.07                | 20.66               | 0.0033              | 0.7068         | 0.8099 | 0.7962 | 0.0147 | 0.6255   | 0.021  | 0      | 0.025   | 74.6414         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.16                | 34.57               | 0.0029              | 0.6771         | 0.8072 | 0.6651 | 0.0367 | 0.3      | 0.0453 | 0      | 0.05    | 74.949          |                 |
|             | 200                 | 1.09                | 29.49               | 0.0032              | 0.6886         | 0.817  | 0.7116 | 0.0215 | 0.3236   | 0.0285 | 0      | 0.0283  | 229.964         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.83                | 27.35               | 0.0034              | 0.677          | 0.7984 | 0.8108 | 0.2736 | 0.3682   | 0.4401 | 0      | 0.63    | 0.5214          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 83.05               | 0.0028              | 0.6422         | 0.787  | 0.601  | 0.5133 | 0.0218   | 0.6398 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.4587          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 54.6                | 0.0029              | 0.6572         | 0.7891 | 0.7048 | 0.4451 | 0.0955   | 0.5944 | 0      | 0.6667  | 2.0391          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.93                | 0.0069              | 0.9923         | 1.0039 | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.054           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.92              | 1e+06               | 1.0027         | 1.0403 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 0.778           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 40.65               | 0.0021              | 0.685          | 0.7662 | 0.5962 | 0.0143 | 0.2836   | 0.0373 | 0      | 0.0583  | 84.2766         |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 1.1                 | 32.59               | 0.0022              | 0.6895         | 0.768  | 0.6766 | 0.0091 | 0.2973   | 0.0163 | 0      | 0.0283  | 90.3438         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 52.41               | 0.0017              | 0.6696         | 0.7546 | 0.4784 | 0.0059 | 0.06     | 0.0067 | 0      | 0.0117  | 86.124          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.06                | 41.04               | 0.0019              | 0.678          | 0.7598 | 0.5944 | 0.0106 | 0.1227   | 0.0135 | 0      | 0.0233  | 249.2382        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 39.31               | 0.0019              | 0.6695         | 0.7382 | 0.724  | 0.2786 | 0.1264   | 0.4537 | 0      | 0.6567  | 0.5873          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 102.17              | 0.0015              | 0.6542         | 0.7322 | 0.5044 | 0.5104 | 0.0018   | 0.6483 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.5236          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.32               | 0.0014              | 0.6626         | 0.7312 | 0.616  | 0.4174 | 0.0236   | 0.5937 | 0      | 0.6667  | 2.2788          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.97                | 0.0069              | 0.9941         | 0.9994 | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.0892          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.92              | 1e+06               | 1.0062         | 1.0165 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1.4239          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1                   | 58.06               | 0.001               | 0.6726         | 0.7213 | 0.4194 | 0      | 0.0045   | 0      | 0      | 0       | 97.7375         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 49.69               | 0.0012              | 0.6738         | 0.7241 | 0.5035 | 0.0011 | 0.04     | 0.0015 | 0      | 0.005   | 104.1826        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 66.65               | 9e-04               | 0.6703         | 0.7182 | 0.3411 | 0.0095 | 0.0045   | 0.0128 | 0      | 0.015   | 98.8641         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.16                | 56.87               | 0.001               | 0.6711         | 0.7201 | 0.4481 | 0.0265 | 0.0145   | 0.0406 | 0      | 0.055   | 303.2437        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e     | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I    | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.91                | 30.24               | 0.0078              | 0.5166         | 0.7705 | 0.826  | 0.3872 | 0.4018   | 0.5419 | 0      | 0.6467  | 0.564           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 71.66               | 0.0053              | 0.4766         | 0.7179 | 0.6595 | 0.5202 | 0.0791   | 0.6387 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.5604          |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 54.32               | 0.007               | 0.4945         | 0.7511 | 0.7424 | 0.5191 | 0.1255   | 0.6216 | 0      | 0.6667  | 2.6347          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.96                | 0.0081              | 0.9907         | 1.0281 | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.0389          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.96              | 1e+06               | 1.0987         | 1.2732 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 0.7061          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.43                | 22.94               | 0.004               | 0.5806         | 0.676  | 0.7841 | 0.0582 | 0.6773   | 0.147  | 0      | 0.1717  | 133.0659        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.07                | 26.08               | 0.004               | 0.5449         | 0.6636 | 0.7415 | 0.0099 | 0.4809   | 0.016  | 0      | 0.0217  | 66.5453         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.15                | 45.34               | 0.0032              | 0.5154         | 0.656  | 0.5616 | 0.0286 | 0.1455   | 0.0368 | 0      | 0.0483  | 78.1832         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.1                 | 39.45               | 0.0037              | 0.5256         | 0.6643 | 0.618  | 0.283  | 0.1709   | 0.0354 | 0      | 0.0367  | 248.82          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.98                | 46.56               | 0.0037              | 0.475          | 0.5985 | 0.7145 | 0.3598 | 0.1509   | 0.5247 | 0      | 0.6633  | 0.548           |                 |
|             | 50                  | 3                   | 97.54               | 0.003               | 0.4623         | 0.5912 | 0.5401 | 0.5217 | 0.0064   | 0.6472 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.5226          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 68.33               | 0.0033              | 0.4699         | 0.5944 | 0.6404 | 0.4639 | 0.0373   | 0.6118 | 0      | 0.6667  | 2.3712          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.96                | 0.0081              | 0.9833         | 1.0077 | 1      | 1      | 0        | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.0608          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.92              | 1e+06               | 1.0254         | 1.1085 | 1      | 1      | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1       | 0.8396          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.16                | 49.81               | 0.0025              | 0.4947         | 0.5764 | 0.5087 | 0.0172 | 0.1445   | 0.0325 | 0      | 0.06    | 115.5597        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 38.91               | 0.0025              | 0.4986         | 0.5752 | 0.6119 | 0.0035 | 0.1782   | 0.0048 | 0      | 0.0117  | 78.3359         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 58.73               | 0.0018              | 0.4908         | 0.5649 | 0.4157 | 0.0038 | 0.0182   | 0.0067 | 0      | 0.0117  | 79.0919         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.07                | 50.49               | 0.0021              | 0.4929         | 0.5698 | 0.5011 | 0.0112 | 0.0545   | 0.0174 | 0      | 0.025   | 247.4758        |                 |
| 100         | 200                 | 3                   | 62.86               | 0.0019              | 0.4629         | 0.5226 | 0.6114 | 0.3675 | 0.0191   | 0.5564 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.6471          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 110.34              | 0.0015              | 0.4601         | 0.5199 | 0.4611 | 0.5077 | 9e-04    | 0.6517 | 0      | 0.6667  | 0.6215          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 76.09               | 0.0016              | 0.4647         | 0.5198 | 0.5652 | 0.4166 | 0.0045</ |        |        |         |                 |                 |

Table 44: Simulation N=10 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [Dense]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I   | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.49                | 9.85                | 0.0055              | 0.8497         | 0.9638 | 0.933  | 0.2705 | 0.71   | 0.3949 | 0    | 0.5017 | 0.4573          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 43.58               | 0.0043              | 0.7478         | 0.9263 | 0.7952 | 0.5145 | 0.28   | 0.6259 | 0    | 0.6633 | 0.4499          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.94                | 26.94               | 0.0049              | 0.7975         | 0.9477 | 0.8683 | 0.4929 | 0.4227 | 0.5927 | 0.02 | 0.65   | 1.9569          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.99                | 0.0057              | 0.9924         | 0.9866 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0369          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.94              | 1e+06               | 1.0354         | 1.0782 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.767           |                 |
|             |                     | 1.43                | 14.64               | 0.0024              | 0.8009         | 0.8613 | 0.864  | 0.057  | 0.8209 | 0.1199 | 0    | 0.1583 | 74.6893         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.1                 | 18.84               | 0.0028              | 0.7812         | 0.8746 | 0.8162 | 0.0278 | 0.6609 | 0.0408 | 0    | 0.04   | 73.0757         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.22                | 28.54               | 0.0027              | 0.7604         | 0.8747 | 0.7317 | 0.0509 | 0.4691 | 0.0644 | 0    | 0.0667 | 73.6899         |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.18                | 23.58               | 0.0031              | 0.7742         | 0.887  | 0.7738 | 0.0462 | 0.4864 | 0.0658 | 0    | 0.06   | 215.9171        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.75                | 19.6                | 0.0031              | 0.7842         | 0.8826 | 0.8578 | 0.2458 | 0.5127 | 0.4199 | 0    | 0.5983 | 0.4923          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 71.01               | 0.0026              | 0.7373         | 0.8712 | 0.6608 | 0.5155 | 0.0609 | 0.6364 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.4253          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 46.28               | 0.0026              | 0.7532         | 0.8721 | 0.7489 | 0.4434 | 0.1691 | 0.5925 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.8051          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.96                | 0.0057              | 0.9948         | 0.9984 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0533          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.93              | 1e+06               | 0.9942         | 1.024  | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.7755          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.21                | 20.76               | 0.0017              | 0.8022         | 0.8428 | 0.7967 | 0.0201 | 0.6827 | 0.0622 | 0    | 0.0783 | 63.0564         |                 |
| Mid         | 200                 | 1.05                | 26.39               | 0.0017              | 0.7839         | 0.8435 | 0.7384 | 0.0104 | 0.42   | 0.0163 | 0    | 0.0217 | 82.2334         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.11                | 41.48               | 0.0016              | 0.7653         | 0.842  | 0.6002 | 0.0231 | 0.1991 | 0.0284 | 0    | 0.0383 | 78.9885         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.17                | 30.78               | 0.0017              | 0.7748         | 0.8434 | 0.7062 | 0.0337 | 0.2855 | 0.0464 | 0    | 0.0567 | 233.373         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.79                | 24.42               | 0.0016              | 0.7853         | 0.8333 | 0.8124 | 0.204  | 0.3764 | 0.3693 | 0    | 0.6    | 0.5325          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 90.78               | 0.0014              | 0.7505         | 0.8282 | 0.5603 | 0.5112 | 0.0082 | 0.6432 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.4681          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.75               | 0.0013              | 0.7643         | 0.8268 | 0.6919 | 0.3943 | 0.0991 | 0.5647 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.9804          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.94                | 0.0056              | 0.9965         | 0.9963 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0837          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.83              | 1e+06               | 0.9994         | 1.0079 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 1.3566          |                 |
|             | 50                  | 1                   | 50.58               | 0.001               | 0.7694         | 0.816  | 0.4942 | 0      | 0.0409 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 76.3444         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.05                | 45.3                | 0.0011              | 0.7708         | 0.8193 | 0.5489 | 0.0049 | 0.0791 | 0.0091 | 0    | 0.0183 | 125.7542        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 60.94               | 9e-04               | 0.7643         | 0.8142 | 0.3912 | 8e-04  | 0.0245 | 0.0021 | 0    | 0.0067 | 116.2818        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.08                | 49.18               | 9e-04               | 0.7669         | 0.8153 | 0.5143 | 0.0127 | 0.0473 | 0.0183 | 0    | 0.03   | 330.2653        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
| Mid         | 100                 | 2.73                | 16                  | 0.0061              | 0.724          | 0.9179 | 0.8969 | 0.3172 | 0.5982 | 0.4721 | 0    | 0.5867 | 0.5492          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 57.7                | 0.0048              | 0.6381         | 0.8638 | 0.7277 | 0.5193 | 0.1564 | 0.6299 | 0    | 0.665  | 0.4865          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 40.19               | 0.0058              | 0.6756         | 0.8924 | 0.8041 | 0.4937 | 0.2364 | 0.5984 | 0.01 | 0.655  | 2.327           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 10                  | 0.0069              | 0.9948         | 0.9929 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0382          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.97              | 1e+06               | 1.0552         | 1.1268 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.6676          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.35                | 17.2                | 0.0003              | 0.7302         | 0.8005 | 0.8368 | 0.0502 | 0.7882 | 0.1233 | 0    | 0.14   | 99.4333         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.12                | 20.92               | 0.0033              | 0.7005         | 0.8067 | 0.7938 | 0.0159 | 0.6145 | 0.0224 | 0    | 0.0367 | 75.5983         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 35.55               | 0.0029              | 0.6703         | 0.8014 | 0.6548 | 0.0318 | 0.2755 | 0.041  | 0    | 0.045  | 77.8056         |                 |
|             | 200                 | 1.12                | 30.92               | 0.0033              | 0.6799         | 0.8144 | 0.6978 | 0.0269 | 0.3164 | 0.0377 | 0    | 0.0367 | 230.2457        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.86                | 27.3                | 0.0034              | 0.6741         | 0.7966 | 0.8112 | 0.2755 | 0.3682 | 0.4469 | 0    | 0.64   | 0.5662          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 82.9                | 0.0028              | 0.6402         | 0.7842 | 0.6025 | 0.5137 | 0.02   | 0.638  | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.4665          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 55.05               | 0.0029              | 0.6546         | 0.786  | 0.7036 | 0.4476 | 0.0927 | 0.5967 | 0    | 0.6667 | 2.0564          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.92                | 0.0069              | 0.9903         | 1.0007 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0544          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.91              | 1e+06               | 0.9993         | 1.0368 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.7547          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.17                | 40.67               | 0.0021              | 0.6826         | 0.7635 | 0.5965 | 0.017  | 0.2773 | 0.0491 | 0    | 0.07   | 85.7162         |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 1.08                | 33.07               | 0.0022              | 0.6859         | 0.7654 | 0.6712 | 0.0066 | 0.2909 | 0.0122 | 0    | 0.0233 | 89.3956         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 50.56               | 0.0012              | 0.6723         | 0.7227 | 0.4948 | 0.001  | 0.0382 | 0.0021 | 0    | 0.0067 | 103.3464        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 66.29               | 9e-04               | 0.6693         | 0.7169 | 0.3421 | 0.0063 | 0.0055 | 0.0093 | 0    | 0.01   | 94.5225         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.08                | 56.81               | 0.001               | 0.6699         | 0.7186 | 0.4488 | 0.0265 | 0.0118 | 0.0409 | 0    | 0.055  | 290.4969        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 38.3                | 0.0019              | 0.6701         | 0.7372 | 0.7291 | 0.271  | 0.14   | 0.4422 | 0    | 0.6517 | 0.5877          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 102.15              | 0.0015              | 0.6553         | 0.7309 | 0.5049 | 0.5108 | 0.0018 | 0.6478 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.5194          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 67.7                | 0.0014              | 0.6611         | 0.73   | 0.6137 | 0.4176 | 0.0236 | 0.5941 | 0    | 0.6667 | 2.2593          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.89                | 0.0069              | 0.993          | 0.9977 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0869          |                 |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 332.85              | 1e+06               | 1.0044         | 1.0147 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 1.3603          |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 57.9                | 0.001               | 0.6716         | 0.72   | 0.421  | 0      | 0.0045 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 97.0078         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 50.56               | 0.0012              | 0.6723         | 0.7227 | 0.4948 | 0.001  | 0.0382 | 0.0021 | 0    | 0.0067 | 103.3464        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 66.29               | 9e-04               | 0.6693         | 0.7169 | 0.3421 | 0.0063 | 0.0055 | 0.0093 | 0    | 0.01   | 94.5225         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.16                | 56.81               | 0.001               | 0.6699         | 0.7186 | 0.4488 | 0.0265 | 0.0118 | 0.0409 | 0    | 0.055  | 290.4969        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I   | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.9                 | 30.15               | 0.0078              | 0.5136         | 0.7604 | 0.8259 | 0.3857 | 0.4018 | 0.5374 | 0    | 0.645  | 0.5747          |                 |
| High        | 200                 | 3                   | 72.49               | 0.0053              | 0.4722         | 0.7125 | 0.6585 | 0.5242 | 0.0755 | 0.6408 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.5611          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 54.36               | 0.007               | 0.4928         | 0.7465 | 0.7438 | 0.5218 | 0.1282 | 0.6223 | 0    | 0.6667 | 2.6902          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.96                | 0.0081              | 0.9892         | 1.0216 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0373          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.95              | 1e+06               | 1.0924         | 1.2648 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 1.6745          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.48                | 22.94               | 0.0041              | 0.5744         | 0.6687 | 0.785  | 0.0641 | 0.6891 | 0.1602 | 0    | 0.1967 | 134.3196        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.08                | 26.26               | 0.0041              | 0.5411         | 0.6574 | 0.7397 | 0.0112 | 0.4818 | 0.0226 | 0    | 0.0267 | 65.3448         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 45.04               | 0.0032              | 0.5137         | 0.65   | 0.5639 | 0.0247 | 0.1382 | 0.0311 | 0    | 0.045  | 78.9681         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.1                 | 39.29               | 0.0037              | 0.5209         | 0.6597 | 0.6188 | 0.0255 | 0.1609 | 0.0288 | 0    | 0.0367 | 246.2489        |                 |
|             | 500                 | 2.98                | 48.28               | 0.0037              | 0.472          | 0.5961 | 0.7074 | 0.367  | 0.1382 | 0.53   | 0    | 0.6633 | 0.5533          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 97.85               | 0.0003              | 0.4605         | 0.5888 | 0.5394 | 0.5227 | 0.0064 | 0.6477 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.5187          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 68.12               | 0.0033              | 0.4683         | 0.5922 | 0.641  | 0.4624 | 0.0345 | 0.609  | 0    | 0.6667 | 2.3741          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 9.93                | 0.0081              | 0.9836         | 1.0046 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0537          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 332.98              | 1e+06               | 1.0217         | 1.1047 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 1.8239          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.14                | 49.76               | 0.0025              | 0.493          | 0.5738 | 0.5083 | 0.0159 | 0.1464 | 0.0267 | 0    | 0.0533 | 116.9242        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.1                 | 39.16               | 0.0025              | 0.4959         | 0.5725 | 0.6106 | 0.0073 | 0.1682 | 0.0127 | 0    | 0.03   | 78.5538         |                 |
| 1000        | 1000                | 1.03                | 59.44               | 0.0018              | 0.4878         | 0.5624 | 0.4097 | 0.0053 | 0.255  | 0.0073 | 0    | 0.0117 | 79.6257         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.09                | 50.91               | 0.0021              | 0.4909         | 0.5676 | 0.5017 | 0.0167 | 0.0518 | 0.0238 | 0    | 0.0317 | 252.7224        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 62.91               | 0.002               | 0.4625         | 0.5226 | 0.6139 | 0.367  | 0.0273 | 0.5526 | 0    | 0.665  | 0.6273          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 110.39              | 0.0015              | 0.4592         | 0.5188 | 0.4606 | 0.5072 | 0</td  |        |      |        |                 |                 |

Table 45: Simulation N=50 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [Dense]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence         | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e    | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I   | FP.I       | estimation.time |  |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-----------------|--|
| Low                 | 50                  | 2.37        | 9.87                | 0.0011         | 0.9512 | 0.99   | 0.997  | 0.2112  | 0.9473 | 0.3763 | 0.02   | 0.4583     | 2.9801          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 152                 | 0.0011         | 0.8289 | 0.9715 | 0.9731 | 0.5496  | 0.4771 | 0.6466 | 0      | 0.6667     | 3.3295          |  |
|                     |                     | 2.31        | 30.83               | 0.0011         | 0.9525 | 0.9901 | 0.9948 | 0.4625  | 0.8306 | 0.4931 | 0.24   | 0.5233     | 8.8248          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 49.92               | 0.0011         | 0.9973 | 0.9921 | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667     | 0.3256          |  |
|                     |                     | 1.13        | 51.48               | 4e-04          | 0.8257 | 0.8666 | 0.9797 | 0.011   | 0.9761 | 0.0351 | 0      | 0.0433     | 8026.2616       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 69.35               | 5e-04          | 0.8074 | 0.8858 | 0.9723 | 0       | 0.9578 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1414.5585       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.03        | 82.24               | 5e-04          | 0.8159 | 0.8907 | 0.9676 | 0.0109  | 0.8976 | 0.0142 | 0      | 0.0117     | 2522.3274       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.2         | 49.81               | 9e-04          | 0.8939 | 0.9577 | 0.9808 | 0.0578  | 0.7802 | 0.0729 | 0      | 0.0767     | 7236.4254       |  |
|                     | 100                 | 2.99        | 66.55               | 8e-04          | 0.8142 | 0.9353 | 0.9807 | 0.2539  | 0.7473 | 0.5325 | 0      | 0.6633     | 7.4255          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 368.88              | 7e-04          | 0.7595 | 0.9194 | 0.9334 | 0.5474  | 0.1175 | 0.65   | 0      | 0.6667     | 5.7556          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 230.65              | 0.0011         | 0.8278 | 0.9727 | 0.9606 | 0.5704  | 0.2457 | 0.6436 | 0      | 0.6667     | 23.3374         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 49.7                | 0.0011         | 0.9988 | 0.9978 | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667     | 0.4247          |  |
|                     |                     | 1.58        | 52.99               | 1e+06          | 0.9922 | 1.0221 | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1          | 0.5049          |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 52.05               | 3e-04          | 0.8309 | 0.8532 | 0.98   | 0.0339  | 0.979  | 0.2487 | 0      | 0.2067     | 3301.9063       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.03        | 66.04               | 4e-04          | 0.8221 | 0.8599 | 0.9736 | 0       | 0.9351 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1740.8512       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.08        | 128.92              | 3e-04          | 0.8079 | 0.8639 | 0.949  | 0.0092  | 0.6098 | 0.0083 | 0      | 0.0117     | 2158.5927       |  |
|                     | 200                 | 2.98        | 90.39               | 4e-04          | 0.8025 | 0.8571 | 0.9708 | 0.1831  | 0.6067 | 0.4041 | 0      | 0.6633     | 12.6402         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 545.45              | 4e-04          | 0.7588 | 0.8644 | 0.8994 | 0.5378  | 0.0171 | 0.6547 | 0      | 0.6667     | 10.1677         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 469.71              | 6e-04          | 0.7706 | 0.8917 | 0.9154 | 0.5495  | 0.0337 | 0.6542 | 0      | 0.6667     | 51.3567         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 49.49               | 0.0011         | 0.9987 | 0.9979 | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667     | 0.6006          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 52.97               | 1e+06          | 0.9978 | 1.0108 | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1          | 0.9025          |  |
|                     |                     | 1.42        | 280.78              | 3e-04          | 0.7909 | 0.8447 | 0.888  | 0.0092  | 0.5296 | 0.1266 | 0      | 0.1933     | 2867.9007       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.02        | 110.38              | 3e-04          | 0.8124 | 0.8442 | 0.9559 | 9e-04   | 0.4598 | 0.005  | 0      | 0.0067     | 2052.4581       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 314.35              | 2e-04          | 0.7812 | 0.8394 | 0.8743 | 0       | 0.0282 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1981.3358       |  |
|                     | Number observations | 1.04        | 195.83              | 3e-04          | 0.8025 | 0.8477 | 0.9227 | 0.011   | 0.2071 | 0.014  | 0      | 0.0167     | 5889.2565       |  |
| Mid                 |                     | 2.48        | 19.82               | 0.0013         | 0.8938 | 0.984  | 0.9945 | 0.2349  | 0.908  | 0.4188 | 0.01   | 0.5083     | 3.2591          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 244.79              | 0.0011         | 0.7143 | 0.9474 | 0.957  | 0.558   | 0.3041 | 0.6462 | 0      | 0.6667     | 3.6914          |  |
|                     |                     | 2.85        | 88.63               | 0.0013         | 0.8559 | 0.9857 | 0.9854 | 0.557   | 0.6073 | 0.5951 | 0.07   | 0.64       | 10.8147         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 49.89               | 0.0013         | 0.9956 | 0.994  | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667     | 0.3003          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 60.08               | 1e+06          | 0.9881 | 1.0609 | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1          | 0.234           |  |
|                     |                     | 1.4         | 52.96               | 5e-04          | 0.7745 | 0.8221 | 0.9796 | 0.0302  | 0.9692 | 0.1295 | 0      | 0.14       | 11224.6766      |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 75.48               | 6e-04          | 0.7553 | 0.8357 | 0.9698 | 0       | 0.9506 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1403.6885       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 110.53              | 6e-04          | 0.7446 | 0.8382 | 0.9558 | 0       | 0.7045 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 2423.964        |  |
|                     |                     | 1.06        | 110.53              | 7e-04          | 0.7586 | 0.8755 | 0.9561 | 0.0189  | 0.5533 | 0.0249 | 0      | 0.03       | 6884.2095       |  |
| 100                 | 3                   | 104.97      | 9e-04               | 0.7141         | 0.8739 | 0.9718 | 0.3103 | 0.5922  | 0.5289 | 0      | 0.6667 | 7.2362     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 462.45      | 7e-04               | 0.6705         | 0.8636 | 0.9166 | 0.5479 | 0.0616  | 0.6519 | 0      | 0.6667 | 5.8522     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 364.11      | 0.0012              | 0.7115         | 0.9335 | 0.933  | 0.5727 | 0.0996  | 0.652  | 0      | 0.6667 | 25.5297    |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 49.67       | 0.0013              | 0.9975         | 0.9991 | 1      | 1      | 0       | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667 | 0.4118     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 52.97       | 1e+06               | 0.9927         | 1.0338 | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.4694     |                 |  |
|                     | 1.74                | 52.64       | 4e-04               | 0.7773         | 0.8017 | 0.9798 | 0.036  | 0.972   | 0.3014 | 0      | 0.275  | 4267.173   |                 |  |
|                     | 1.02                | 68.95       | 5e-04               | 0.7645         | 0.8071 | 0.9726 | 0.006  | 0.9137  | 0.0107 | 0      | 0.01   | 1606.0025  |                 |  |
|                     | 1.04                | 247.29      | 4e-04               | 0.71           | 0.8017 | 0.9022 | 0.0099 | 0.1345  | 0.0119 | 0      | 0.0133 | 1967.1516  |                 |  |
| 200                 | 3                   | 183.5       | 4e-04               | 0.7257         | 0.8081 | 0.9266 | 0      | 0.2108  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5806.7893  |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 143.92      | 4e-04               | 0.7112         | 0.7876 | 0.9579 | 0.2586 | 0.3261  | 0.4247 | 0      | 0.6667 | 11.7064    |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 652.51      | 4e-04               | 0.6752         | 0.7935 | 0.8799 | 0.5388 | 0.0029  | 0.6587 | 0      | 0.6667 | 9.2694     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 577.21      | 6e-04               | 0.6831         | 0.8234 | 0.8968 | 0.552  | 0.009   | 0.6574 | 0      | 0.6667 | 45.3854    |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 49.47       | 0.0013              | 0.9979         | 0.998  | 1      | 1      | 0       | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667 | 0.6128     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 52.99       | 1e+06               | 0.999          | 1.0164 | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.9134     |                 |  |
|                     | 1.18                | 459.32      | 3e-04               | 0.6875         | 0.77   | 0.8164 | 6e-04  | 0.0149  | 0.0044 | 0      | 0.09   | 3646.4524  |                 |  |
|                     | 1.01                | 154.59      | 4e-04               | 0.7247         | 0.7782 | 0.9382 | 3e-04  | 0.1637  | 9e-04  | 0      | 0.005  | 2202.1822  |                 |  |
| Number observations | 1                   | 455.18      | 2e-04               | 0.6919         | 0.7675 | 0.8179 | 0      | 0.4e-04 | 0      | 0      | 0      | 2062.9252  |                 |  |
|                     | 1                   | 357.43      | 3e-04               | 0.7036         | 0.7745 | 0.857  | 0      | 0.0073  | 0      | 0      | 0      | 5450.4228  |                 |  |
|                     | 2.9                 | 61.35       | 0.0016              | 0.7166         | 0.9513 | 0.9855 | 0.3582 | 0.7559  | 0.523  | 0      | 0.635  | 4.1221     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 365.64      | 0.0013              | 0.5609         | 0.8987 | 0.9369 | 0.5668 | 0.1675  | 0.6491 | 0      | 0.6667 | 4.1821     |                 |  |
|                     | 2.97                | 213.96      | 0.0016              | 0.6549         | 0.9616 | 0.9654 | 0.5906 | 0.2967  | 0.6321 | 0.02   | 0.6633 | 14.5416    |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 49.85       | 0.0015              | 0.9876         | 1.0019 | 1      | 1      | 0       | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667 | 0.2933     |                 |  |
|                     | 3                   | 116.09      | 1e+06               | 1.0224         | 1.132  | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 0.2686     |                 |  |
|                     | 1.61                | 55.21       | 7e-04               | 0.6949         | 0.7544 | 0.9791 | 0.0423 | 0.958   | 0.1561 | 0      | 0.21   | 12179.9684 |                 |  |
| High                | 50                  | 1           | 86.14               | 7e-04          | 0.6705 | 0.7627 | 0.9655 | 0       | 0.9212 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1332.5593       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.02        | 161.56              | 6e-04          | 0.6373 | 0.7617 | 0.9362 | 0.0054  | 0.4088 | 0.0056 | 0      | 0.0067     | 2350.7531       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 152.93              | 7e-04          | 0.6324 | 0.7767 | 0.9388 | 0       | 0.3284 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 6612.7137       |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 187.61              | 9e-04          | 0.5757 | 0.763  | 0.9552 | 0.3915  | 0.3553 | 0.5559 | 0      | 0.6667     | 8.0034          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 575.35              | 8e-04          | 0.5447 | 0.7641 | 0.8969 | 0.5512  | 0.0255 | 0.655  | 0      | 0.6667     | 6.2832          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 502.47              | 0.0014         | 0.5603 | 0.8464 | 0.9159 | 0.5807  | 0.0337 | 0.657  | 0      | 0.6667     | 28.6115         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 49.64               | 0.0015         | 0.9908 | 1.0047 | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667     | 0.4144          |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 96.46               | 1e+06          | 1.0028 | 1.069  | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1          | 0.4836          |  |
|                     | 100                 | 1.84        | 96.02               | 6e-04          | 0.6708 | 0.7178 | 0.9626 | 0.0318  | 0.8308 | 0.2284 | 0      | 0.3217     | 5269.9575       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.03        | 103.35              | 6e-04          | 0.6394 | 0.7152 | 0.9593 | 0.0127  | 0.6176 | 0.0142 | 0      | 0.0117     | 1452.0966       |  |
|                     |                     | 1.01        | 361.57              | 4e-04          | 0.5823 | 0.7005 | 0.8563 | 0.0041  | 0.0206 | 0.0049 | 0      | 0.005      | 1771.7261       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 260.71              | 5e-04          | 0.6029 | 0.711  | 0.8957 | 0       | 0.0673 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 5121.9725       |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 286.71              | 5e-04          | 0.5686 | 0.6664 | 0.929  | 0.3722  | 0.0698 | 0.546  | 0      | 0.6667     | 12.8328         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 744.56              | 4e-04          | 0.5558 | 0.6739 | 0.8635 | 0.5408  | 4e-04  | 0.661  | 0      | 0.6667     | 10.1406         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 661.36              | 6e-04          | 0.5596 | 0.7028 | 0.8808 | 0.5486  | 0.0024 | 0.6606 | 0      | 0.6667     | 50.5553         |  |
|                     |                     | 3           | 49.44               | 0.0015         | 0.9927 | 0.9998 | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0.6667 | 0      | 0.6667     | 0.6121          |  |
|                     | 200                 | 1.28        | 105.43              | 1e+06          | 1.0075 | 1.0352 | 1      | 1       | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1          | 1.1028          |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 388.39              | 3e-04          | 0.5906 | 0.6564 | 0.8448 | 0.0013  | 0.0027 | 0.0086 | 0      | 0.14       | 5653.9196       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 170.25              | 4e-04          | 0.6031 | 0.66   | 0.9319 | 0       | 0.1337 | 0      | 0      | 0          | 1859.7552       |  |
|                     |                     | 1           | 484.48              | 2e-04          |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |            |                 |  |

Table 46: Simulation N=20 with 3 lags, sigma=1 for scenario [Dense]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I  | FP.I     | estimation.time |                 |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.48                | 11.48               | 0.0028              | 0.8973         | 0.9908 | 0.9809 | 0.2716 | 0.841  | 0.4187 | 0.01  | 0.515    | 1.4016          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 79.92               | 0.0023              | 0.7758         | 0.9589 | 0.907  | 0.5265 | 0.3224 | 0.6287 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.2897          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.73                | 34                  | 0.0027              | 0.8845         | 0.9876 | 0.9624 | 0.5169 | 0.601  | 0.5713 | 0.11  | 0.6167   | 5.2665          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.96               | 0.0028              | 0.9942         | 0.9974 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.0745          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.84             | 1e+06               | 1.3019         | 1.3542 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 6.5996          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.4                 | 22.53               | 0.001               | 0.8205         | 0.8704 | 0.9474 | 0.0449 | 0.9343 | 0.1303 | 0     | 0.1467   | 428.5443        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 29.56               | 0.0014              | 0.8012         | 0.8918 | 0.9266 | 0.0073 | 0.87   | 0.0133 | 0     | 0.01     | 235.3266        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.07                | 44.74               | 0.0013              | 0.79           | 0.8927 | 0.8903 | 0.0184 | 0.6752 | 0.0237 | 0     | 0.0233   | 290.0645        |                 |
|             | 100                 | 1.09                | 38.87               | 0.0018              | 0.8189         | 0.9237 | 0.9668 | 0.031  | 0.6171 | 0.0385 | 0     | 0.0383   | 840.6529        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 33.97               | 0.0018              | 0.7933         | 0.9041 | 0.9392 | 0.2649 | 0.6357 | 0.5014 | 0     | 0.655    | 1.4391          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 152                 | 0.0015              | 0.741          | 0.8909 | 0.8227 | 0.5304 | 0.0762 | 0.6451 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.2579          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 106.16              | 0.0018              | 0.7661         | 0.9097 | 0.8699 | 0.5057 | 0.1557 | 0.6282 | 0     | 0.6667   | 6.0372          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.86               | 0.0028              | 0.9969         | 0.9966 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.1121          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.64             | 1e+06               | 1.0241         | 1.0399 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 11.0969         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.25                | 21.99               | 8e-04               | 0.8266         | 0.8476 | 0.9465 | 0.0229 | 0.9424 | 0.1063 | 0     | 0.1      | 261.4684        |                 |
| 200         | 200                 | 1.06                | 34.05               | 9e-04               | 0.8084         | 0.8542 | 0.9159 | 0.0138 | 0.7457 | 0.0325 | 0     | 0.0267   | 219.844         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.07                | 74.14               | 9e-04               | 0.7807         | 0.8539 | 0.8188 | 0.0248 | 0.3414 | 0.0285 | 0     | 0.0283   | 219.0595        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 55.85               | 0.001               | 0.7926         | 0.8597 | 0.8614 | 0.0087 | 0.3943 | 0.0117 | 0     | 0.01     | 633.8083        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.88                | 43.55               | 9e-04               | 0.7925         | 0.8451 | 0.9143 | 0.2005 | 0.4681 | 0.3989 | 0     | 0.64     | 1.6559          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 201.45              | 8e-04               | 0.7522         | 0.8452 | 0.7617 | 0.5252 | 0.0186 | 0.6533 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.3949          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 122.15              | 8e-04               | 0.7665         | 0.8433 | 0.8328 | 0.443  | 0.0971 | 0.6112 | 0     | 0.6667   | 6.3473          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.82               | 0.0028              | 0.9983         | 0.9987 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.2031          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.54             | 1e+06               | 1.0017         | 1.0127 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 8.4405          |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 136.34              | 6e-04               | 0.7662         | 0.8278 | 0.6591 | 0      | 0.0238 | 0      | 0     | 0        | 255.86          |                 |
|             |                     | 1.05                | 70.93               | 6e-04               | 0.7867         | 0.8317 | 0.823  | 0.0034 | 0.1624 | 0.0081 | 0     | 0.0183   | 342.3447        |                 |
| Mid         | 50                  | 1                   | 143.19              | 5e-04               | 0.7644         | 0.8279 | 0.642  | 0      | 0.0157 | 0      | 0     | 0        | 313.1219        |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 100.97              | 6e-04               | 0.7724         | 0.8291 | 0.7476 | 0      | 0.0581 | 0      | 0     | 0        | 878.1063        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I     | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.74                | 18.61               | 0.0034              | 0.8061         | 0.9725 | 0.9693 | 0.3098 | 0.7605 | 0.4722 | 0     | 0.5867   | 1.6022          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 113.69              | 0.0027              | 0.6651         | 0.9188 | 0.8694 | 0.5368 | 0.2    | 0.6388 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.4432          |                 |
|             |                     | 2.96                | 65.99               | 0.0033              | 0.7664         | 0.9658 | 0.9292 | 0.5706 | 0.3729 | 0.6274 | 0.02  | 0.6667   | 6.1825          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.91               | 0.0033              | 0.9925         | 0.9974 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.076           |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.76             | 1e+06               | 1.3078         | 1.3799 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 6.8079          |                 |
| 100         | 100                 | 1.46                | 22.42               | 0.0013              | 0.768          | 0.8205 | 0.9479 | 0.0512 | 0.93   | 0.1428 | 0     | 0.175    | 558.8939        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 32.2                | 0.0016              | 0.7429         | 0.8349 | 0.9199 | 0.0055 | 0.8419 | 0.0104 | 0     | 0.0133   | 241.5564        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 61.57               | 0.0015              | 0.7081         | 0.8366 | 0.8484 | 0.0129 | 0.4357 | 0.0152 | 0     | 0.015    | 282.443         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.08                | 54.23               | 0.0016              | 0.721          | 0.8486 | 0.869  | 0.0261 | 0.4543 | 0.0324 | 0     | 0.03     | 862.9843        |                 |
|             |                     | 2.99                | 45.29               | 0.0019              | 0.7033         | 0.831  | 0.9206 | 0.2807 | 0.5071 | 0.4916 | 0     | 0.665    | 1.5188          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 182.95              | 0.0016              | 0.6541         | 0.823  | 0.787  | 0.5309 | 0.0295 | 0.6458 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.3261          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 133.87              | 0.002               | 0.6741         | 0.8458 | 0.833  | 0.5133 | 0.0881 | 0.638  | 0     | 0.6667   | 6.4103          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.86               | 0.0033              | 0.9968         | 0.9974 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.1132          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.61             | 1e+06               | 1.0307         | 1.0484 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 11.0816         |                 |
|             |                     | 1.43                | 49.85               | 0.0011              | 0.7444         | 0.7922 | 0.8771 | 0.0289 | 0.7233 | 0.1763 | 0     | 0.185    | 336.4196        |                 |
| 200         | 200                 | 1.07                | 43.3                | 0.0012              | 0.7331         | 0.7949 | 0.8924 | 0.0071 | 0.5686 | 0.1615 | 0     | 0.025    | 214.8214        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 115.15              | 9e-04               | 0.6851         | 0.7835 | 0.7152 | 0.0089 | 0.039  | 0.0092 | 0     | 0.0117   | 222.0691        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 83.01               | 0.001               | 0.7028         | 0.7895 | 0.7935 | 0.0028 | 0.1305 | 0.0309 | 0     | 0.005    | 625.555         |                 |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 63.06               | 0.001               | 0.7            | 0.7695 | 0.8844 | 0.2529 | 0.2505 | 0.4264 | 0     | 0.66     | 1.6581          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 232.21              | 9e-04               | 0.6705         | 0.7674 | 0.7249 | 0.5241 | 0.0029 | 0.656  | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.4774          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 155.73              | 8e-04               | 0.6802         | 0.7665 | 0.7916 | 0.4598 | 0.0252 | 0.6283 | 0     | 0.6667   | 6.7863          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.8                | 0.0033              | 0.9978         | 0.998  | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.2082          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.5              | 1e+06               | 1.0051         | 1.0168 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 8.8874          |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 126.02              | 6e-04               | 0.6946         | 0.7504 | 0.6849 | 0      | 0.0057 | 0      | 0     | 0        | 292.8882        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.08                | 79.81               | 8e-04               | 0.7041         | 0.7577 | 0.801  | 0.0035 | 0.0824 | 0.0081 | 0     | 0.0283   | 361.484         |                 |
| High        | 50                  | 1.04                | 159.86              | 5e-04               | 0.6858         | 0.749  | 0.6017 | 0.0035 | 0.0048 | 0.0061 | 0     | 0.0133   | 314.3598        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 123.55              | 6e-04               | 0.6907         | 0.7515 | 0.6926 | 0.0046 | 0.0105 | 0.0076 | 0     | 0.0117   | 938.8345        |                 |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g  | FN.I     | FP.I            | estimation.time |
|             |                     | 2.93                | 49.81               | 0.0041              | 0.5783         | 0.8662 | 0.9299 | 0.3968 | 0.5205 | 0.541  | 0     | 0.6467   | 1.7129          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 157.75              | 0.003               | 0.5019         | 0.8121 | 0.822  | 0.5458 | 0.0948 | 0.6457 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.5427          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 116.63              | 0.0042              | 0.5602         | 0.8816 | 0.8782 | 0.5795 | 0.1724 | 0.6408 | 0     | 0.6667   | 7.2436          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.94               | 0.0038              | 0.9942         | 1.0004 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.0756          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.74             | 1e+06               | 1.5261         | 1.6283 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 7.1755          |                 |
| 100         | 100                 | 27.4                | 0.0019              | 0.6545              | 0.7208         | 0.9381 | 0.0816 | 0.9033 | 0.2622 | 0      | 0.295 | 801.8518 |                 |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 39.77               | 0.002               | 0.616          | 0.7262 | 0.902  | 0.0116 | 0.7538 | 0.0167 | 0     | 0.015    | 216.7371        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 87.29               | 0.0016              | 0.5664         | 0.7168 | 0.7838 | 0.0146 | 0.2043 | 0.0171 | 0     | 0.015    | 266.3555        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.06                | 75.31               | 0.0018              | 0.5787         | 0.7266 | 0.8166 | 0.0241 | 0.2481 | 0.0266 | 0     | 0.025    | 847.7436        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 89.98               | 0.0021              | 0.5226         | 0.6792 | 0.8646 | 0.3814 | 0.2224 | 0.5479 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.6675          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 218.29              | 0.0017              | 0.5047         | 0.6741 | 0.7472 | 0.5336 | 0.0105 | 0.6524 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.4747          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 169.95              | 0.0022              | 0.5144         | 0.6983 | 0.7995 | 0.5245 | 0.0362 | 0.6447 | 0     | 0.6667   | 7.2156          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 19.86               | 0.0038              | 0.9905         | 1.0067 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0     | 0.6667   | 0.1114          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 1462.51             | 1e+06               | 1.0537         | 1.0936 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1        | 11.0822         |                 |
| 200         | 200                 | 1.23                | 101.23              | 0.0014              | 0.5559         | 0.6543 | 0.75   | 0.0239 | 0.1857 | 0.0581 | 0     | 0.095    | 549.8246        |                 |
|             |                     | 1.09                | 60.14               | 0.0015              | 0.5667         | 0.6545 | 0.85   | 0.003  | 0.3324 | 0.0083 | 0     | 0.0267   | 216.0211        |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 140.54              | 0.001               | 0.5367         | 0.6363 | 0.6486 | 0      | 0.0062 | 0      | 0     | 0        | 224.1312        |                 |
|             |                     | 1                   | 113.45              | 0.0012              | 0.5469         | 0.6447 | 0.7164 | 0      | 0.021  | 0      | 0     | 0        | 685.9465        |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 118.19              | 0.001               | 0.5238         | 0.6    | 0.8163 | 0.3678 | 0.0471 | 0.5571 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.9191          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 261.11              | 9e-04               | 0.5145         | 0.6005 | 0.6939 | 0.5284 | 5e-04  | 0.6593 | 0     | 0.6667   | 1.7162          |                 |
|             |                     | 3                   | 184.32              | 9e-04               | 0.52           | 0.6006 | 0.7569 | 0.467  | 0.0057 | 0.6381 | 0     | 0.6667   | 7.9             |                 |

Table 47: Simulation N=20 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [Dense]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.5         | 11.05               | 0.0028         | 0.8954 | 0.9831 | 0.9813 | 0.2704 | 0.8443 | 0.4372 | 0.01 | 0.5267 | 1.3575          |
|             |                     | 3           | 80.59               | 0.0023         | 0.7703 | 0.9527 | 0.9069 | 0.5298 | 0.3248 | 0.6308 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.2987          |
|             |                     | 2.73        | 34.08               | 0.0027         | 0.8796 | 0.9816 | 0.9626 | 0.5105 | 0.6    | 0.5632 | 0.09 | 0.6083 | 5.2931          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.92               | 0.0028         | 0.9887 | 0.9913 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0784          |
|             |                     | 1.43        | 1462.78             | 1e+06          | 1.2882 | 1.3437 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 6.4259          |
|             |                     | 1.03        | 29.88               | 0.0014         | 0.7965 | 0.8859 | 0.9258 | 0.0077 | 0.8605 | 0.0133 | 0    | 0.01   | 232.8567        |
|             |                     | 1.09        | 46.7                | 0.0013         | 0.7823 | 0.8874 | 0.887  | 0.0263 | 0.6433 | 0.0306 | 0    | 0.0283 | 291.2001        |
|             |                     | 1.2         | 40.92               | 0.0017         | 0.8073 | 0.9124 | 0.9039 | 0.0574 | 0.6081 | 0.0707 | 0    | 0.0717 | 838.0594        |
|             | 100                 | 2.96        | 33.34               | 0.0017         | 0.7928 | 0.9011 | 0.9395 | 0.2565 | 0.6433 | 0.4964 | 0    | 0.6583 | 1.4558          |
|             |                     | 3           | 152.38              | 0.0015         | 0.7383 | 0.888  | 0.8225 | 0.5309 | 0.0743 | 0.6444 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.2502          |
|             |                     | 3           | 107.37              | 0.0018         | 0.7623 | 0.9068 | 0.869  | 0.5077 | 0.1533 | 0.6298 | 0    | 0.6667 | 6.0741          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.9                | 0.0028         | 0.994  | 0.9935 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.1185          |
|             |                     | 1.32        | 1462.65             | 1e+06          | 1.0208 | 1.0366 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 11.007          |
|             |                     | 1.07        | 22.17               | 8e-04          | 0.8238 | 0.8448 | 0.9464 | 0.029  | 0.9424 | 0.126  | 0    | 0.1167 | 262.993         |
|             |                     | 1.09        | 35.45               | 9e-04          | 0.8046 | 0.8515 | 0.9128 | 0.0171 | 0.7267 | 0.0358 | 0    | 0.0317 | 214.0736        |
|             |                     | 1.04        | 57.31               | 9e-04          | 0.7773 | 0.8498 | 0.8163 | 0.0245 | 0.3086 | 0.0279 | 0    | 0.03   | 216.1713        |
|             | 200                 | 2.87        | 43.74               | 9e-04          | 0.7909 | 0.8437 | 0.9141 | 0.2001 | 0.4671 | 0.3939 | 0    | 0.6383 | 1.6655          |
|             |                     | 3           | 201.5               | 8e-04          | 0.751  | 0.8439 | 0.7615 | 0.5249 | 0.0186 | 0.6531 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.4152          |
|             |                     | 3           | 121.85              | 8e-04          | 0.7652 | 0.8419 | 0.8329 | 0.4422 | 0.0962 | 0.6104 | 0    | 0.6667 | 6.3194          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.81               | 0.0028         | 0.9968 | 0.9971 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.1986          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.23             | 1e+06          | 1.0001 | 1.0111 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 8.4612          |
|             |                     | 1           | 136.32              | 6e-04          | 0.7608 | 0.8264 | 0.6592 | 0      | 0.0243 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 250.1951        |
|             |                     | 1.03        | 70.55               | 6e-04          | 0.7856 | 0.8302 | 0.8239 | 0.0025 | 0.1795 | 0.0053 | 0    | 0.0117 | 342.9785        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 145.34              | 5e-04          | 0.7621 | 0.8269 | 0.6377 | 0.003  | 0.0157 | 0.0035 | 0    | 0.0067 | 313.0502        |
|             | Number observations | 1.06        | 101.81              | 6e-04          | 0.7707 | 0.828  | 0.7465 | 0.0046 | 0.0548 | 0.0096 | 0    | 0.02   | 887.1133        |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.73        | 18.51               | 0.0034         | 0.8015 | 0.9668 | 0.9699 | 0.312  | 0.7657 | 0.4757 | 0.01 | 0.5867 | 1.5876          |
|             |                     | 3           | 115.19              | 0.0027         | 0.6597 | 0.9129 | 0.8692 | 0.541  | 0.2024 | 0.6408 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.4392          |
|             |                     | 2.98        | 65.31               | 0.0033         | 0.7636 | 0.9602 | 0.9303 | 0.5768 | 0.3757 | 0.634  | 0.02 | 0.6717 | 6.1977          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.98               | 0.0033         | 0.988  | 0.9914 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0761          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.73             | 1e+06          | 1.2999 | 1.3732 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 7.0632          |
|             |                     | 1.52        | 22.45               | 0.0013         | 0.763  | 0.8161 | 0.9478 | 0.0499 | 0.9281 | 0.146  | 0    | 0.1833 | 563.3986        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 33.06               | 0.0016         | 0.7376 | 0.8295 | 0.9179 | 0.0055 | 0.8343 | 0.0067 | 0    | 0.005  | 239.2384        |
|             |                     | 1.04        | 61.03               | 0.0014         | 0.7041 | 0.8302 | 0.8499 | 0.0137 | 0.4457 | 0.0152 | 0    | 0.015  | 278.9517        |
|             | 100                 | 1.04        | 53.68               | 0.0016         | 0.7177 | 0.8434 | 0.8684 | 0.0103 | 0.4638 | 0.0115 | 0    | 0.0117 | 847.5179        |
|             |                     | 2.98        | 45.61               | 0.0019         | 0.7008 | 0.8281 | 0.9205 | 0.2817 | 0.5038 | 0.4885 | 0    | 0.6333 | 1.5268          |
|             |                     | 3           | 183.82              | 0.0016         | 0.6517 | 0.8202 | 0.787  | 0.5332 | 0.031  | 0.6467 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.3322          |
|             |                     | 3           | 134.57              | 0.002          | 0.6718 | 0.8429 | 0.8374 | 0.5136 | 0.0843 | 0.6383 | 0    | 0.6667 | 6.4424          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.93               | 0.0033         | 0.9944 | 0.9942 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.1205          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.65             | 1e+06          | 1.0274 | 1.0454 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 10.1448         |
|             |                     | 1.41        | 49.79               | 0.0011         | 0.7421 | 0.7895 | 0.8774 | 0.0308 | 0.7233 | 0.1784 | 0    | 0.1817 | 339.6749        |
|             |                     | 1.11        | 42.69               | 0.0012         | 0.732  | 0.7915 | 0.8944 | 0.0141 | 0.5805 | 0.0323 | 0    | 0.0417 | 220.0975        |
|             | 200                 | 1.02        | 114.43              | 9e-04          | 0.6834 | 0.7811 | 0.7164 | 0.0049 | 0.0514 | 0.0064 | 0    | 0.0067 | 225.0687        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 83.54               | 0.001          | 0.7001 | 0.7871 | 0.7922 | 0.0029 | 0.1314 | 0.0042 | 0    | 0.005  | 634.3542        |
|             |                     | 2.97        | 64.61               | 0.001          | 0.6973 | 0.7681 | 0.8827 | 0.26   | 0.2419 | 0.4329 | 0    | 0.66   | 1.6963          |
|             |                     | 3           | 232.57              | 9e-04          | 0.6694 | 0.7661 | 0.7253 | 0.5255 | 0.0029 | 0.6561 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.4883          |
|             |                     | 3           | 155.7               | 8e-04          | 0.6791 | 0.7653 | 0.7919 | 0.4602 | 0.0248 | 0.628  | 0    | 0.6667 | 6.8419          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.73               | 0.0033         | 0.9966 | 0.9964 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.2027          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.36             | 1e+06          | 1.0034 | 1.0151 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 8.8946          |
|             |                     | 1           | 126.04              | 6e-04          | 0.6935 | 0.7492 | 0.6849 | 0      | 0.0052 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 289.9801        |
| High        | 50                  | 1.01        | 80.04               | 8e-04          | 0.7027 | 0.7566 | 0.7999 | 2e-04  | 0.0829 | 6e-04  | 0    | 0.005  | 366.3861        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 158.73              | 5e-04          | 0.6848 | 0.7476 | 0.6035 | 9e-04  | 0.0029 | 0.0014 | 0    | 0.0067 | 315.9365        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 124.37              | 6e-04          | 0.6891 | 0.7503 | 0.6895 | 0.0016 | 0.011  | 0.003  | 0    | 0.0067 | 909.3731        |
|             |                     | 2.95        | 49.29               | 0.004          | 0.5762 | 0.8573 | 0.9308 | 0.3995 | 0.5319 | 0.5517 | 0    | 0.65   | 1.6912          |
|             |                     | 3           | 158.39              | 0.003          | 0.4984 | 0.8062 | 0.8223 | 0.5477 | 0.0952 | 0.6456 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.5272          |
|             |                     | 3           | 115.81              | 0.0042         | 0.5583 | 0.8742 | 0.8792 | 0.5809 | 0.1762 | 0.643  | 0    | 0.6667 | 7.1693          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.97               | 0.0038         | 0.9919 | 0.9947 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.0772          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.75             | 1e+06          | 1.4004 | 1.4877 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 7.8998          |
|             | 100                 | 1.74        | 27.32               | 0.0019         | 0.6501 | 0.7161 | 0.9379 | 0.079  | 0.8962 | 0.2381 | 0    | 0.2883 | 798.1393        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 39.16               | 0.002          | 0.6131 | 0.7215 | 0.9033 | 0.0095 | 0.7519 | 0.0117 | 0    | 0.01   | 217.4558        |
|             |                     | 1.03        | 87.8                | 0.0016         | 0.5623 | 0.7115 | 0.7826 | 0.008  | 0.2095 | 0.0084 | 0    | 0.01   | 263.691         |
|             |                     | 1.01        | 73.02               | 0.0018         | 0.5778 | 0.7212 | 0.818  | 0.0042 | 0.249  | 0.004  | 0    | 0.005  | 841.583         |
|             |                     | 3           | 91.95               | 0.0021         | 0.5223 | 0.6788 | 0.863  | 0.3849 | 0.2138 | 0.5525 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.7399          |
|             |                     | 3           | 219.31              | 0.0017         | 0.5025 | 0.6716 | 0.7469 | 0.5353 | 0.0105 | 0.6533 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.5187          |
|             |                     | 3           | 169.87              | 0.0022         | 0.5127 | 0.6955 | 0.7596 | 0.5251 | 0.0343 | 0.6448 | 0    | 0.6667 | 7.2306          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.93               | 0.0038         | 0.9896 | 1.0036 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.1253          |
| 200         | Number observations | 3           | 1462.5              | 1e+06          | 1.0511 | 1.0913 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 11.0305         |
|             |                     | 1.25        | 101.27              | 0.0014         | 0.5548 | 0.6522 | 0.7501 | 0.026  | 0.1748 | 0.0625 | 0    | 0.0983 | 553.5148        |
|             |                     | 1.07        | 60.42               | 0.0015         | 0.565  | 0.652  | 0.8495 | 0.0042 | 0.3152 | 0.0119 | 0    | 0.025  | 212.7962        |
|             |                     | 1.03        | 143.92              | 0.001          | 0.533  | 0.6338 | 0.6466 | 0.0089 | 0.0057 | 0.0116 | 0    | 0.0117 | 219.3747        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 114.35              | 0.0012         | 0.5442 | 0.6419 | 0.7163 | 0.0088 | 0.0286 | 0.008  | 0    | 0.01   | 691.6244        |
|             |                     | 3           | 116.18              | 0.001          | 0.5238 | 0.5984 | 0.818  | 0.3627 | 0.051  | 0.5527 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.9141          |
|             |                     | 3           | 261.42              | 9e-04          | 0.5136 | 0.5994 | 0.6934 | 0.5283 | 5e-04  | 0.6592 | 0    | 0.6667 | 1.707           |
|             |                     | 3           | 184.39              | 9e-04          | 0.5191 | 0.5996 | 0.7568 | 0.4667 | 0.0067 | 0.6384 | 0    | 0.6667 | 7.9836          |
|             |                     | 3           | 19.8                | 0.0038         | 0.9887 | 0.9989 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.1959          |
|             |                     | 3           | 1462.48             | 1e+06          | 1.019  | 1.0401 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 8.4517          |
|             |                     | 1.01        | 151.26              | 7e-04          | 0.5311 | 0.588  | 0.6219 | 1e-04  | 0.0024 | 5e-04  | 0    | 0.005  | 514.9833        |
|             |                     | 1.02        | 81.96               | 8e-04          | 0.5432 |        |        |        |        |        |      |        |                 |

Table 48: Simulation N=50 with 3 lags, sigma=0.5 for scenario [Dense]. The models are reported in the order LASSO, SCAD, AdapLASSO, FVAR, BGR, TriSNAR, LISARwLASSO, LISARwSCAD, LISARwAdapLASSO

| Persistence | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters      | MSE            | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g   | FN.I | FP.I   | estimation.time |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------|-----------------|
| Low         | 50                  | 2.33                | 9.13                | 0.0011              | 0.9498         | 0.9839 | 0.9973 | 0.2074 | 0.9514 | 0.3676 | 0.02 | 0.4367 | 2.9875          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 153.44              | 0.0011              | 0.8233         | 0.9655 | 0.9734 | 0.558  | 0.4822 | 0.6527 | 0    | 0.6667 | 3.3768          |
|             |                     | 2.32                | 28.7                | 0.0011              | 0.95           | 0.9839 | 0.9952 | 0.4736 | 0.8427 | 0.4994 | 0.24 | 0.5283 | 8.6438          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 49.89               | 0.0011              | 0.9916         | 0.9859 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.3022          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.97               | 1e+06               | 0.9822         | 1.0331 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.2323          |
|             |                     | 1.1515              | 51.6869             | 4e-04               | 0.8197         | 0.8616 | 0.9797 | 0.0122 | 0.9743 | 0.0342 | 0    | 0.0505 | 7777.8361       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 70.16               | 5e-04               | 0.8018         | 0.8793 | 0.9719 | 0      | 0.9576 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 1421.4725       |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 85.26               | 5e-04               | 0.808          | 0.8832 | 0.9665 | 0.0115 | 0.872  | 0.0109 | 0    | 0.01   | 2497.8341       |
|             |                     | 1.34                | 55.23               | 8e-04               | 0.881          | 0.9436 | 0.9788 | 0.0675 | 0.7673 | 0.0991 | 0    | 0.1217 | 7235.3744       |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 67.17               | 8e-04               | 0.8115         | 0.9319 | 0.9806 | 0.2593 | 0.749  | 0.5392 | 0    | 0.665  | 8.0949          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 369.81              | 7e-04               | 0.757          | 0.9164 | 0.9336 | 0.55   | 0.1169 | 0.6508 | 0    | 0.6667 | 6.1097          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 231.47              | 0.0011              | 0.8251         | 0.9695 | 0.9606 | 0.5717 | 0.2445 | 0.6445 | 0    | 0.6667 | 24.4343         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 49.69               | 0.0011              | 0.9959         | 0.9946 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.4164          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 53                  | 1e+06               | 0.989          | 1.0188 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.5119          |
|             |                     | 1.57                | 52.09               | 3e-04               | 0.8282         | 0.8504 | 0.98   | 0.0344 | 0.979  | 0.2443 | 0    | 0.2017 | 3322.2523       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 66.23               | 4e-04               | 0.8193         | 0.857  | 0.9735 | 0      | 0.93   | 0      | 0    | 0      | 1877.8156       |
|             | 200                 | 1.05                | 131.49              | 3e-04               | 0.805          | 0.8613 | 0.9481 | 0.0148 | 0.6049 | 0.0178 | 0    | 0.0167 | 2265.5961       |
|             |                     | 1.02                | 118.27              | 4e-04               | 0.8181         | 0.8786 | 0.9529 | 0.0047 | 0.5773 | 0.006  | 0    | 0.0067 | 6169.7889       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 89.93               | 4e-04               | 0.8016         | 0.8554 | 0.971  | 0.183  | 0.6135 | 0.4114 | 0    | 0.6667 | 12.9479         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 545.48              | 4e-04               | 0.7575         | 0.8629 | 0.8996 | 0.5385 | 0.0165 | 0.6548 | 0    | 0.6667 | 10.5622         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 472.03              | 6e-04               | 0.7688         | 0.8902 | 0.9152 | 0.5502 | 0.0331 | 0.6543 | 0    | 0.6667 | 53.6785         |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 49.6                | 0.0011              | 0.9972         | 0.9962 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.5944          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.96               | 1e+06               | 0.9962         | 1.0092 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.9085          |
|             |                     | 1.43                | 280.51              | 3e-04               | 0.7896         | 0.8433 | 0.8881 | 0.01   | 0.53   | 0.1381 | 0    | 0.2017 | 2793.4007       |
|             |                     | 1.01                | 111.05              | 3e-04               | 0.811          | 0.8429 | 0.9556 | 8e-04  | 0.4606 | 0.0033 | 0    | 0.005  | 2045.0179       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 325.21              | 2e-04               | 0.7779         | 0.8377 | 0.8699 | 0      | 0.018  | 0      | 0    | 0      | 1995.6827       |
|             |                     | 1.04                | 207.34              | 3e-04               | 0.7991         | 0.8463 | 0.9181 | 0.0111 | 0.1927 | 0.0144 | 0    | 0.0167 | 5875.9281       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| Mid         | 50                  | 2.47                | 18.15               | 0.0013              | 0.8948         | 0.9778 | 0.9949 | 0.2348 | 0.9163 | 0.4175 | 0.01 | 0.505  | 3.2629          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 247.5               | 0.0011              | 0.7076         | 0.9414 | 0.9573 | 0.5663 | 0.3045 | 0.6506 | 0    | 0.6667 | 3.6451          |
|             |                     | 2.88                | 88.11               | 0.0013              | 0.8551         | 0.979  | 0.9857 | 0.5702 | 0.6106 | 0.6077 | 0.06 | 0.6467 | 10.7476         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 49.89               | 0.0013              | 0.9907         | 0.9878 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.2888          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 60.66               | 1e+06               | 0.9817         | 1.0541 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.2322          |
|             |                     | 1.38                | 53.2                | 5e-04               | 0.7693         | 0.8172 | 0.9796 | 0.0326 | 0.9698 | 0.131  | 0    | 0.1367 | 10720.2534      |
|             |                     | 1.01                | 74.8                | 6e-04               | 0.7502         | 0.8305 | 0.9704 | 0.006  | 0.9508 | 0.0067 | 0    | 0.005  | 1426.3487       |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 111.82              | 6e-04               | 0.7395         | 0.8333 | 0.9559 | 0.0111 | 0.7155 | 0.0124 | 0    | 0.0117 | 2443.4471       |
|             |                     | 1.11                | 108.3               | 7e-04               | 0.7556         | 0.8694 | 0.9573 | 0.0295 | 0.5667 | 0.0427 | 0    | 0.0433 | 7087.2726       |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 105.65              | 9e-04               | 0.7103         | 0.8708 | 0.9717 | 0.3167 | 0.5927 | 0.5386 | 0    | 0.6667 | 7.2677          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 464.38              | 7e-04               | 0.6682         | 0.8607 | 0.9169 | 0.5513 | 0.061  | 0.6519 | 0    | 0.6667 | 5.7894          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 365.93              | 0.0012              | 0.7087         | 0.9304 | 0.938  | 0.5748 | 0.0996 | 0.6525 | 0    | 0.6667 | 25.301          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 49.78               | 0.0013              | 0.995          | 0.9958 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.4163          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 52.98               | 1e+06               | 0.9894         | 1.0303 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.5129          |
|             |                     | 1.62                | 52.16               | 4e-04               | 0.7753         | 0.7991 | 0.9799 | 0.0319 | 0.9763 | 0.2648 | 0    | 0.2317 | 4240.3841       |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 67.93               | 5e-04               | 0.7619         | 0.8043 | 0.9729 | 0.0035 | 0.9033 | 0.0079 | 0    | 0.0117 | 1602.5827       |
|             | 200                 | 1.02                | 249.5               | 4e-04               | 0.7068         | 0.7987 | 0.9005 | 0.0005 | 0.1276 | 0.006  | 0    | 0.0067 | 1976.9272       |
|             |                     | 1.01                | 185.27              | 4e-04               | 0.7221         | 0.8048 | 0.9262 | 0.0045 | 0.209  | 0.0029 | 0    | 0.005  | 5907.446        |
|             |                     | 3                   | 141.5               | 4e-04               | 0.7113         | 0.786  | 0.9585 | 0.2566 | 0.3353 | 0.4209 | 0    | 0.6667 | 11.6067         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 654.76              | 4e-04               | 0.6737         | 0.7922 | 0.8798 | 0.5401 | 0.0025 | 0.6585 | 0    | 0.6667 | 9.2353          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 576.96              | 6e-04               | 0.6821         | 0.822  | 0.8969 | 0.5521 | 0.0094 | 0.6575 | 0    | 0.6667 | 45.5103         |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 49.51               | 0.0013              | 0.9966         | 0.9964 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.5838          |
|             |                     | 1.19                | 458.49              | 3e-04               | 0.6865         | 0.7687 | 0.8167 | 6e-04  | 0.0151 | 0.0044 | 0    | 0.095  | 3581.0328       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 150.19              | 4e-04               | 0.7255         | 0.7771 | 0.9399 | 0      | 0.1757 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 2181.0568       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 454.44              | 2e-04               | 0.6908         | 0.7659 | 0.8182 | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0    | 0      | 2011.8386       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 361                 | 3e-04               | 0.7019         | 0.773  | 0.8556 | 0      | 0.0075 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 5134.4388       |
|             |                     | Number observations | Chosen.Lags         | Included.parameters | SSE.parameters | MSE    | MSFE   | FN.e   | FP.e   | FN.g   | FP.g | FN.I   | FP.I            |
| High        | 50                  | 2.89                | 61.6                | 0.0016              | 0.7147         | 0.9461 | 0.9856 | 0.3583 | 0.7573 | 0.5261 | 0    | 0.635  | 4.1095          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 372.88              | 0.0013              | 0.5529         | 0.8926 | 0.9366 | 0.5736 | 0.1627 | 0.6512 | 0    | 0.6667 | 4.2039          |
|             |                     | 2.97                | 213.23              | 0.0016              | 0.6521         | 0.9554 | 0.9659 | 0.5954 | 0.3006 | 0.6339 | 0.02 | 0.6633 | 14.3754         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 49.88               | 0.0015              | 0.9844         | 0.9958 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.3104          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 115.52              | 1e+06               | 0.1055         | 1.1245 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.2506          |
|             |                     | 1.62                | 55.4                | 7e-04               | 0.6904         | 0.7497 | 0.9791 | 0.0449 | 0.9584 | 0.1601 | 0    | 0.215  | 12196.4945      |
|             |                     | 1                   | 85.49               | 7e-04               | 0.6664         | 0.7573 | 0.9658 | 0      | 0.9188 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 1346.7305       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 165.08              | 6e-04               | 0.631          | 0.7564 | 0.934  | 0      | 0.3947 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 2347.9091       |
|             |                     | 1                   | 154.81              | 7e-04               | 0.6271         | 0.7712 | 0.9381 | 0      | 0.3194 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 6667.5614       |
|             | 100                 | 3                   | 192.21              | 9e-04               | 0.5714         | 0.7612 | 0.9545 | 0.3975 | 0.3431 | 0.559  | 0    | 0.6667 | 7.9955          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 576.39              | 8e-04               | 0.5425         | 0.7614 | 0.897  | 0.5526 | 0.0261 | 0.6554 | 0    | 0.6667 | 6.1893          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 503.08              | 0.0013              | 0.5583         | 0.8432 | 0.916  | 0.5823 | 0.0327 | 0.6575 | 0    | 0.6667 | 28.1945         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 49.79               | 0.0015              | 0.9893         | 1.0014 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.3978          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 95.88               | 1e+06               | 0.9997         | 1.0651 | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1    | 1      | 0.4828          |
|             |                     | 1.85                | 94.26               | 6e-04               | 0.6693         | 0.7156 | 0.9634 | 0.0336 | 0.8373 | 0.2134 | 0    | 0.3183 | 5206.9368       |
|             |                     | 1.03                | 99.27               | 6e-04               | 0.6394         | 0.7132 | 0.9606 | 0.0071 | 0.6316 | 0.0095 | 0    | 0.0117 | 1456.8411       |
|             | 200                 | 1                   | 362.34              | 4e-04               | 0.5798         | 0.6975 | 0.8551 | 0      | 0.0178 | 0      | 0    | 0      | 1762.4547       |
|             |                     | 1.01                | 262.15              | 5e-04               | 0.6            | 0.7084 | 0.8956 | 0.0039 | 0.0624 | 0.0048 | 0    | 0.005  | 5126.0301       |
|             |                     | 3                   | 287.8               | 5e-04               | 0.5674         | 0.6649 | 0.929  | 0.3755 | 0.0724 | 0.5478 | 0    | 0.6667 | 12.7396         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 744.73              | 4e-04               | 0.5549         | 0.6727 | 0.8637 | 0.5413 | 2e-04  | 0.661  | 0    | 0.6667 | 10.1523         |
|             |                     | 3                   | 667.49              | 6e-04               | 0.558          | 0.7016 | 0.8801 | 0.5499 | 0.0022 | 0.6607 | 0    | 0.6667 | 50.809          |
|             | Number observations | 3                   | 49.61               | 0.0015              | 0.9921         | 0.9982 | 1      | 1      | 0      | 0.6667 | 0    | 0.6667 | 0.6007          |
|             |                     | 3                   | 106.09              | 1e+0                |                |        |        |        |        |        |      |        |                 |